EGYPT EXPLORATION SOCIETY

ТНЕ

OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI

PART XIX

EDITED WITH TRANSLATIONS AND NOTES

BY

27

E. LOBEL, M.A. Fellow of the gueen's college and reader in papyrology in the university of oxford

> E. P. WEGENER, Ph.D. PRIVAAT-DOCENTE IN THE UNIVERSITY OF LEYDEN

C. H. ROBERTS, M.A., F.B.A. fellow of st. john's college, and reader in papyrology in the university of oxford

AND

H. I. BELL, Hon. D. Litt. (Wales, Michigan, and Brussels)

LONDON EGYPT EXPLORATION SOCIETY 2 HINDE STREET, MANCHESTER SQUARE, W.I 1948 All rights reserved

400037

Mitchell Memorial Library

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

AND PUBLISHED BY

THE EGYPT EXPLORATION SOCIETY

2 HINDE STREET, MANCHESTER SQUARE, LONDON, W. I

ALSO SOLD BY BERNARD QUARITCH, 11 GRAFTON ST., NEW BOND ST., W. I; GEOFFREY CUMBERLEGE, OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS, AMEN HOUSE, WARWICK SQ., E.C. 4 AND 114 PIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, U.S.A.; CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS, BENTLEY HOUSE, 200 EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, N.W. I; KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRUBNER & CO., 36 GREAT RUSSELL ST., W.C. I; GEORGE SALEY, 65 GREAT RUSSELL ST., W.C. I.

PREFACE

THIS Part, like its predecessor, has been an unusually long time in the press, and is late in appearing, through causes beyond the control of the editors. It is again of composite character and editorship. The new literary texts, with one exception (2222), together with 2225 and 2226, have been edited by Mr. Lobel, the two Euripides fragments (2223, 2224) by Mr. Roberts, the documents, together with the Ptolemaic chronology (2222), by Miss Wegener, under the general supervision of Mr. Roberts. Miss Wegener has also compiled the indices for the whole volume. In normal circumstances the documentary part of the volume would have been prepared for press by Mr. Roberts, and doubtless he or Miss Wegener or both would have revised texts and commentary, but his duties at the Foreign Office precluded his undertaking any continuous work at papyri, and the German occupation of Holland made it quite impossible to communicate with Miss Wegener. I therefore myself selected from the materials she had left behind when she returned to Holland in 1939 the documents here published, arranged them for publication, and revised the whole. Naturally, in the course of this work, I found not a few passages in which I was unable to accept her reading or interpretation. Since it was not possible to submit my divergent views to her consideration, and it seemed unfair to saddle her with conclusions from which she might dissent, I have so far departed from the anonymity which has hitherto invested individual contributions to the volumes of this series as to mark in the notes with the initial 'B.' all such passages. The initial does not necessarily mean that the reading or note thus distinguished is entirely my own but may indicate merely that I have introduced into it some addition or modification which substantially alters what Miss Wegener wrote. I must add that her work is uniformly of such high quality that problems not correctly solved by her are always difficult, and my own solutions are put forward with all necessary reserve. The last three accounts, 2243 (a), 2243 (b), and 2244, had merely been transcribed provisionally by Miss Wegener, and the introductions and commentary to these

PREFACE

texts are my own though I was able to use some notes and references jotted down by her in the course of her work.

Mr. Roberts has read the proofs throughout, but is not responsible for any errors that may occur.

Mr. Lobel sends me the following note:

The constituents of the section of this volume designated 'New classical fragments' are not what the statement made in vol. xviii introd. p. vi, that vol. xix was 'designed to contain among other things much more Alcaeus and Sappho', might have led the reader to expect. The copy for such a volume was ready, among the 'other things' being included a further instalment of texts of Callimachus. But when the Clarendon Press announced its intention of proceeding at once with the publication of Professor R. Pfeiffer's edition of Callimachus, it seemed proper to postpone everything else to the making available to him of all of this author that could be found among the Oxyrrhynchus fragments. Accordingly the plan was changed and this volume and another, which it is to be hoped will follow at not too long an interval, present all of Callimachus (apart from the hymns) that a search made with that end in view has discovered there. It would be surprising if exhaustiveness had been attained but it has been aimed at. As regards the hymns, two manuscripts of some interest and importance have been included in this volume, but there are certainly others, which I have not treated as my business. The two manuscripts of Euphorion, it will be obvious, appear here as evidence against certain ascriptions to Callimachus. All the material collected for both volumes has been at the disposal of Professor Pfeiffer and has benefited in innumerable instances from his criticism. Some of his improvements have been so great that I have not thought it right to anticipate their appearance in his edition. I have also had the advantage of several conversations with Professor P. Maas, whose suggestions I hope I have acknowledged each in its proper place. To both these gentlemen I wish to express my very great gratitude for the help they have given me.

It remains to express the editor's thanks to the staff of the Oxford University Press, who have worked under great difficulties, due to the circumstances of the time, and particularly to the Press reader, who has called my attention to not a few slips and inconsistencies which had escaped my notice. Thanks are also due from me personally to the Librarian of the National Library of Wales for taking custody of the documentary papyri and for many courtesies extended to me in the course of the work.

H. I. BELL

T

ABERYSTWYTH December, 1947

CONTENTS

PREFACE	•	·	•				•	• %	•	•	•	v
LIST OF PLATES	•		•	ų •			·		•	•		ix
TABLE OF PAPY	RI .		•	•		•	•		•	•		х
NOTE ON THE M	[ETHOD	of Pu	BLICA	TION	and I	IST OF	Авв	REVIA	TIONS	·	•	xiii
ERRATA .												xv

TEXTS

NEW CLASSICAL FRAGMENTS (220	8-2222)		•	•		•	•	·	I
EXTANT CLASSICAL AUTHORS (222	23-2226)	•	•	•		•	•	·	63
DOCUMENTS OF THE ROMAN AND	Byzant	INE PE	RIOD	s:					
(a) Official (2227-2229) .					•			•	81
(b) Declarations to Official	ls (2230 -	-2233)	•	•	•			•	91
					•			•	99
(d) Contracts (2236-2239)			• .	•			•	•	103
(e) Accounts (2240-2244)		•			•	•			113
Additions and Corrections to	PIECES	PUBLI	SHED	IN	Vol. XIX				I44
Additions and Corrections to	PIECES	Publi	SHED	IN	PREVIOUS	Volu	UMES	•	147

INDICES

I.	NEW LI	terary Te	EXTS:										
	(a)	Callimach	us (22 0)8-221	l8 an	nd Add	enda)					•	155
	(b)	Euphorior	n (221 9	-2220))			•	• 1		•		159
	(c)	Hipponax	(2174-	-2175	Add	enda)				•	•		160
		Commenta									•		160
		Commenta								•	•	•	160
		Chronolog						•	•	٠	•	•	162
II.	EMPERC	RS AND RE	GNAL	Year	s	•			•	•	•	•	162
п.	CONSUL	s.							•	•	•		163
v.	ERAS AT	ND INDICTI	ONS						•	•	•	·	163
v.	PERSON	al Names							•	• '			163

vi

CONTENTS

VI.	GEOGRA	PHICA	L:											
	(a)	Coun	tries,	Nom	es, Te	opare	chies, C	ities,	etc.	. •		•		168
														16 8
	(c)	ắμφο	Sa of	Oxyrl	hynch	us	•				•	•		169
	(<i>d</i>)	γήδια	, ¿δág	67, кд	ήροι,	λαχα	νιαί, μι	χανα	ί, πωμ	άρια				169
	(e)	Misce	llaneo	ous				•					•	170
VII.	RELIGIO	ON			·.									170
VIII.	Officia	L AND	MILI	TARY	TITI	.ES		•				•		170
IX.	PROFES	SIONS,	TRAI	DES, I	ETC.									171
X.	WEIGHT	rs, Me	ASUR	es, C	OINS						•	•		171
XI.	TAXES					•	·					•		171
XII.	GENERA	L INE	EX				•				, ·	•		. 172
XIII.	PASSAG	ES DIS	SCUSSI	ED						٠		•		179
XIV.	SUBJEC	rs			. •				•		. :	• .		180

LIST OF PLATES

I.	2208, 2209A, 2209B, 2215	
II.	2210, 2226	
III.	2211, 2216	
IV.	2211, 2216	
V.	2212, 2213	
VI.	2212, 2213	
VII.	2213	
VIII.	2214, 2217, 2218	
IX.	2219	
Χ.	2220	
XI.	2221	
XII.	2225	
XIII.	2227	

viii

TABLE OF PAPYRI

TABLE OF PAPYRI

					A.D.			PAGE
2208.	Callimachus, $Ai\tau l\omega v \ \bar{a}$, &c		•		3rd cent	•		I
2209A.	Callimachus, $Ai\tau l\omega v \ \bar{a}$.		•		Early 2nd cent.(?)		•	4
2209B.	Callimachus			•	Early 2nd cent.(?)		۰.	7
2210.	Callimachus, $Ai\tau i\omega\nu \bar{\beta}$				Early 2nd cent		•	8
2211.	Callimachus, Airíwr y, &c				3rd cent			15
2212.	Callimachus, $Ai \tau i \omega \nu \ \bar{\gamma}$.				Early 2nd cent			22
2213.	Callimachus, Αἰτίων γ .				1st half of 2nd cen	t		28
2214.	Callimachus, Aïria				ıst cent. в.сist с	ent. A	"D.	35
2215.	Callimachus, "Ιαμβοι		•		2nd or early 3rd ce	nt.		38
2216.	Callimachus, Έκάλη				3rd cent			41
2217.	Callimachus, Έκάλη				4th cent			44
2218.	Callimachus?				2nd-3rd cent			46
2219.	Euphorion				2nd cent			46
2220.	Euphorion				ıst cent			52
2221.	Commentary on Nicander, T	heria	ica		ıst cent			57
2222.	Chronological List				Early 1st cent			61
2223.	Euripides, Bacchae				2nd cent			63
2224.	Euripides, Hippolytus				2nd cent			67
2225.	Callimachus, Hymn iv				Middle of 2nd cent			68
2226.	Callimachus, Hymn vi.				Early 2nd cent			77
2227.	Letter of a Prefect? .				A.D. 215-16? .			81
2228.	Copies of the Correspond	ence	of	а				
	Strategus				A.D. 283?		•	82
2229.	Order for Delivery of a Priso	ner	•		а.д. 346-50 .		•	90
2230.	Declarations of Cloth-dealers			•	After 28 Aug. A.D.	119	·	91
2231.	Notification of Succession .				A.D. 241		•	93
2232.	Nomination to Office				а.д. 316	•	•	96
2233.	Declaration to the Riparii .		•		А.D. 350			97
2234.	Petition to a Centurion .			•	A.D. 31		•	99
2235.	Petition to the Riparius .				Circa A.D. 346 .			IOI
2236.	Sale of Part of a House .				Early 3rd cent	• 1		103
2237.	Loan of Money			•	а.д. 498			105
2238.	Deed of Surety				A.D. 551			107
2239.	Contract of an Overseer .				A.D. 598		•	110

		A.D.				PAGE
2240.	Account of a Large Estate .	A.D. 2II .	•			113
2241.	List of Rents from Land	A.D. 283-4.	•	•	•	118
2242.	Account of Rents	3rd cent				122
	(a) Receipts from and Expenditure					
	Estates	A.D. 590				127
2243.	(b) List of Deeds	6th cent			• •	135
2244.	Supply of Axles for Water-Wheels	6th-7th cent.				136

xi

Vv. 1-31, 38-40, 44-53, 61, 64-78 lost, vv. 118-37 omitted in this copy, 138*a* peculiar to this copy. So]*puoca*[, sc. δac]*plouca* : $\delta ac py \chi \delta ovca (-cac)$. The previous line has a spondaic ending but there is no objection to two in succession, e.g. hy, i 34-5, iii 97-8.

8Ι νητα : νείται.

83 δηλα[: δειλαία.

84 αλλοτ [...]αι: άλλοτρίοις.

90]ρρεον . . . πολλα: κατέρρεεν . . . πάντα.

92 µ€ζ[: µ€ίζον.

 $\mu\epsilon cremvevp.c: \mu\epsilon cb' \epsilon n \nu evpac (\epsilon n \lambda evpac).$ The papyrus has $\mu\epsilon cra not \mu\epsilon cb' a again at 111 and that this is no error is shown by the occurrence of the same form at Cyrene (Thumb. Gr. Dial.² i 182). <math>\nu evpac$ was certainly not written. $\nu evpac$ might be read but the presumed a would be represented only by the extreme lower end of the tail. $\nu evp[o]_{ic}$ is by no means ruled out.

93 pivoc: lvec (lpic, lpic). The papyrus reading had been conjectured by Valckenaer.

ελειφθη: έλ(ε)ιφθεν.

97 nor : Hocero-.

106 ov δ [: $\eta \delta \eta$. ov $\delta \epsilon \nu$ was no doubt the papyrus reading. It had been conjectured by Bergk. 108 $\beta o \nu \nu$: $\beta \delta \nu \nu$.

110 μάλουριν: aιλουρον. μαλουρις hitherto only in Hesych., 'white-tail'.

III $\mu \epsilon \epsilon \tau a \mu \epsilon v e^{i} \delta^{\tau} \epsilon \mu \epsilon v$. I suppose that the occurrence of ϵv before $T \rho i \delta \pi a \sigma$ implies that the papyrus had ϵr for ϵv before $\chi p \eta \mu a \tau a$. The papyrus reading was in principle conjectured by Maas (Solvates 47 ii p. 136).

112 μωνον: μῶνοι.

113 αλλοκοτον: ἀλλ' ὅτε τὸν. The correct ἀλλ' ὅκα had of course been arrived at.

118-37 There is nothing to show whether the omission of these verses is accidental or deliberate. The existence of an otherwise unrecorded line after 138, hitherto the last of the piece, may imply an alternative ending.

138a As far as I can tell $\delta \omega [\mu] a \alpha$ would suit the indications.

Unidentified fragment. This fragment, which is certainly in the same hand and I should judge as certainly from the same MS. as the rest I can neither attach nor identify. The blank in I. 2 would naturally be interpreted as the indication of a short line, which might be a short hexameter, a pentameter, or a title. None of these hypotheses has led to a fruitful result and I must leave the problem for others to solve.

I Of ρ only the tail. A narrow letter might be missing between this and the next, which is represented by the foot of an upright.

3 Of ϵ only the right-hand end of the central cross-stroke. $\tau \omega$ might be read for $\tau \rho$

4]., an upright with ink to the left of its top, perhaps π most probable.

5], perhaps the top of the right-hand upper arm of χ . It is followed by a trace level with the tops of the letters.

DOCUMENTS OF THE ROMAN AND BYZANTINE PERIODS

(a) OFFICIAL

2227. Letter of a Prefect?

A.D. 215-16? Plate XIII.

Only two fragments of this official letter to a strategus are preserved. The first fragment, measuring 15.5×16 cm., contains the beginning of the letter; the second, measuring 5.2×8.7 cm., contains the end. The handwriting is of the chancery style, on which see Gerstinger, *Wiener Studien*, xlvii (1929), pp. 168 seqq.; other documents in chancery handwriting, published after Gerstinger's article, are P. Oslo ii. 185 and 186, P. Brem. 5, P. Bodl. Ms. Gr. Class. f 107 (P) (published *J.E.A.* xxiii, 1937, p. 222). At the end of the document is the personal subscription of the writer in cursive handwriting. The content of the letter is not clear owing to its fragmentary condition.

[An example of chancery hand not mentioned by Gerstinger is seen in P. Lond. Inv. No. 2038 (see *Archiv*, vi, p. 109); and examples recently published are P.S.I. 1247 recto and P. Mich. vi. 364 (A.D. 179), a document addressed by a tax-farmer for several nomes to a local official. B.]

1	A

I	[Αὐρήλι]ος Άν[τίνοο	s 1	Αὐρηλίωι Σαμ	οαπίω-]
	[νι τωι] και Άπολλα	νιανωι	στρατ[ηγῶι	'Ερμοπο-]
	[λίτου]		[χαίρειν	·.]
	[ἘΕπισ]τάμενος τὴν	πρὸς πάντα	_]
5	[]εσιν μάλιστα τ	τὴν πρὸς το[]
	[εΰν]οιαν καὶ σποι	νδήν καὶ π[ρι	οαίρεσιν]
	[κατ]ạφθάνω τῶι	πολεμάρχ[ω	L]
	$[\ldots] \nu \epsilon \pi \iota \sigma \tau [o] \lambda \eta$	ν [τ]ηστ[]
	$\cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot$	• •	• • •	• •
		Fr. B		
	[.]. ĸaì [.].τουτ[]	

10 [] $\epsilon \tau \alpha i$. (2nd hand) $\epsilon \rho \rho \hat{\omega} \sigma \theta a i \sigma \epsilon$.

I [Αδρήλι]os Άν[τίνοος : he is probably identical with Aurelius Antinous, prefect of Egypt from about the autumn of 215 till the spring of 216; cf. Stein, Archiv, iv, pp. 148 seqq., and Reinmuth, The Prefect of Egypt, p. 137.

I = 2 [Λθρηλίω: Σαραπίων: τῶι] καὶ Ἀπολλωνιανῶι: Aurelius Sarapion alias Apollonianus is known as strategus of the divisions of Themistes and Polemon of the Arsinoite nome for the year 210 (perhaps 210-14), from which office he had retired by A.D. 215; cf. **2184** 2 n. Afterwards we find him

G

2228. COPIES OF THE CORRESPONDENCE OF A STRATEGUS 83

attested as strategus of the Hermopolite nome from between 211-17 (cf. 2119 1-2 n.) till between 218-22; cf. Henne, Liste des stratèges, pp. 76, 78, 18, *40 and Bilabel, RE., s.v. 'strategus'. Therefore, if our restoration of the name of the prefect in l. I is right, the present letter cannot have been addressed to him as strategus of the Arsinoite nome (in any case there seems to be no room for the µepis), but proves that, shortly after he had retired from that office, he was appointed strategus of the Hermopolite nome. It is impossible that he was strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome at the date of our document, because we know that Aurelius Anoubion was strategus of that nome in A.D. 214 and A.D. 216. Cf. Henne, op. cit., p. 31; Bilabel, op. cit. Moreover, it is clear that he was an inhabitant of Oxyrhynchus, where his official correspondence was found ; for that reason also it is unlikely that he could have been strategus of the Oxyrhynchite; cf. Tait, 'The Strategi and Royal Scribes in the

Roman Period', J.E.A., viii (1922), pp. 166 seqq. 2–3 The word $\sigma\tau\rho ar[\eta\gamma\omega$ must have been followed by $E_{\rho\mu\sigma\sigma\lambda}i\sigma\nu$ and $\chi\alpha i\rho\epsilon\nu$, but owing to the lacunae at the end of l. 2 and the beginning and end of l. 3, of which the remaining part is blank, the arrangement of words adopted in the text is conjectural.

7 τωι πολεμάρχ[ωι: in Ptolemaic papyri occurs a proper name Πολέμαρχος (cf. Preisigke, Namenbuch, s.v.), but the article before the word in this line proves clearly that it is not the proper name here. The office of moléµapxos is new to the papyri, but is a well-known office in Greece. At Athens the polemarch was originally the leader of the army, but later on he was merely a civil magistrate, whose competence was similar to that of the Roman praetor peregrinus (Aristotle, 'Aθ. Πολ. 58); cf. Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Aristoteles und Athen, i, p. 249, ii, p. 43, and Staat und Gesellschaft der Griechen und Römer, p. 72; a πολέμαρχος συνεφήβων occurs in an inscription of A.D. 145-6 (C.I.G. ii². 2055), where according to L. and S. the meaning is simply 'chief, leader'. In the free cities of Boeotia and Euboea, the office of polemarch had the same development as at Athens ; as Wilamowitz-Moellendorff says in his Staat und Gesellschaft, p. 129, the polemarchs are jetzt nur noch Bürgermeister ; cf. his Aristoteles und Athen, ii, p. 43 and Boeckh, C.I.G., i, p. 730, 5; Daremberg et Saglio, Dictionnaire des antiquités, s.v.; for references to polemarchs of other Greek cities see L. and S., s.v., and Dittenberg, Sylloge⁸ iv, index, s.v. It is, of course, not possible to say anything about the competence of the polemarch in Egypt, but it is not without interest, having regard to the civil competence of this official in Greece itself, to point out that a molirapxos, a magistrate in some Macedonian cities, whose function probably differed not much from that of the polemarch (cf. Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Staat und Gesellschaft, p. 141), is mentioned once in the papyri (745 4 = Olsson, Papyrusbriefe, 11, 4 n.; cf. S.B. 5765, 7). Our polemarch may have been a magistrate of Alexandria, which had the vouc of Athens, as we know from 2177 12-15, or, perhaps more likely, either of Antinoopolis or Hermopolis. $\begin{array}{l} [\tau]\eta\sigma\tau &]: \text{either} [\tau]\eta s \tau [\sigma [\tau] \eta \sigma \tau]. \\ \text{io} []era: \text{perhaps } [\acute{e}\pi \omega \tau \epsilon \lambda]era. \\ \acute{e}\rho\rho \omega \sigma \theta a \ \sigma \epsilon : \text{after these words we can supply either } \acute{e}\chi o \mu a \ or \ \beta o \acute{v} \lambda \rho \mu a. \\ \end{array}$

At the bottom of this fragment is a blank space of 2 cm. This may have been followed by the date; cf. the letter of the prefect Subatianus Aquila in Schubart, Tab. 35.

2228. COPIES OF THE CORRESPONDENCE OF A STRATEGUS.

22.3×35.9 cm.

A.D. 283?

The present document contains the copies of seven official letters, of which six are addressed to a strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome and one to the strategi of several nomes, probably including the strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome. A considerable part of the left side of the first column and at least one complete column on the right side of the papyrus have been cut off by the writer of the account of A.D. 294 on the verso and the document is broken at the top. It is nevertheless the largest extant example of such correspondence. Only two parallel documents, both in rather fragmentary condition, have been published hitherto, viz. P.S.I. 1125, of A.D. 302, the

correspondence of the procurator usiacus with the strategus of the Arsinoite nome, and P. Osl. iii. 82, of the third century, the correspondence of a strategus of the Arsinoite nome with a strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome. But in our document also many points are obscure owing to the fragmentary condition of the first column. It is not clear, for instance, for what purpose these letters, for the contents of which see the commentary, were here collected. The natural hypothesis is that this is a letter-book. The only reasons for doubting this are that the dates are not consecutive (II is dated the 30th, IV the 28th, V the 7th, 17th, or 27th, and VII the 9th Thoth) and that all the letters, with the possible, though not certain, exception (see II. 37-45 n.) of VII, are connected, directly or indirectly, with the annona militaris. It may be that in connexion with some current business copies of illustrative documents were asked for, but it does not seem impossible that in preparing copies of letters received the clerks charged with the task wrote them down in reverse order; if ι or κ is read in 1. 25 before $\tilde{\zeta}$ (but see note *ad loc.*) this letter would fall into such a sequence. The question must be left open.

On palaeographical grounds also the document is not without interest. There are six different types of hand (1, ll. 1-14; 2, ll. 15-21; 3, ll. 22-5; 4, l. 25b; 5, ll. 26-30, 37-41; 6, 11. 30-6, 41-5), which have been so distinguished in the text as printed; but it does not follow that each hand was the work of a different clerk. Miss Wegener distinguished only two clerks, to the first of whom she attributed ll. 1-25, to the second 11. 26-45, adding 'it is, however, remarkable that both scribes in copying the letter of a high official, letters IV, VI, ll. 27-30, and VII, ll. 37-41, use a hand which is clearly influenced by the chancery style, whereas they write the other letters more cursively'. It is certainly probable that she was right as regards letters VI and VII. It is significant that the headings (l. 26 and $\epsilon \tau \epsilon \rho as$ in l. 37) are in the 'chancery' style, whereas the $\epsilon \rho \rho \hat{\omega} \sigma \theta a i \sigma \epsilon \epsilon \tilde{v} \chi \rho \mu a i \kappa \tau \lambda$. in 1. 30 and the $\epsilon \sigma \tau i \delta \epsilon \kappa \tau \lambda$. in 1. 41 (not, however, the date and not altogether the copy of the subscription in this case) are in the more cursive hand. Here we seem clearly to see a single clerk varying his hand to suit the letters copied. Letter V, however, is certainly in a hand which, while not in the chancery style, is different from any other in either column, 1. 25b is apparently an inserted note (see l. 25 n.), and letter IV is in a hand which, though it has features characteristic of that adaptation of the chancery style found not infrequently even in legal documents of the period, is so totally different from that of ll. 26-30, 37-41 that it cannot conceivably be regarded as an attempt to reproduce the same form of script; indeed it is written so naturally that it does not look like an imitation of anything. It is most satisfactory to distribute the clerks employed among the various types of hand as follows: clerk A = 1; B = 2; C = 3; D = 5 and 6; E = 4. (B.)

These examples of an imitative chancery hand suggest that P.S.I. 1125 (= Pubbl. della Scuola di Fil. Class. dell' Università di Roma, Serie Seconda, plate XIX) is a copy made in the office of the strategus of the Arsinoite nome and does not, as the editors thought, represent the chancery hand of Alexandria.

	OFFICIAL	2228	COP.	IES OF THE CORRESPONDENCE OF A STRATEGUS 85
	Col. I		29	τοῦ μηδεμίαν ἐποχήν περὶ τήν χ[ρεί]αν τῶν βουρδώνων γενέσ[θ]α[ι.
· · · ·				ἐἀν γὰρ μὴ κατ]ὰ τάχ[ος ἀνύσης, αἴτιος ἔση τῆς]
L] <i>γµ</i> ¤[]	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	30	περὶ τὴν τηλικαύτην χρείαν ἐνέδρας. (6th hand) ἐρρῶσθαί σε
L	$]v[\ldots]\mu\epsilon[\ldots\ldots\ldots]$			$\epsilon[v] \chi o \mu a \iota. \ L\beta[= \Theta \dot{\omega} \theta \ \overline{\ }. \ \dot{\epsilon}] \sigma \tau[\iota] \ \delta \dot{\epsilon} \ \dot{a}(\nu \tau i \gamma \rho a \phi o \nu) \cdot \ [\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots] \delta \theta \ \dot{a}(\nu \tau i \gamma \rho a \phi o \nu) \cdot \ b (\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots) \delta \theta \ \dot{a}(\nu \tau i \gamma \rho a \phi o \nu) \cdot \ b (\ldots \ldots \ldots) \delta \theta \ \dot{a}(\nu \tau i \gamma \rho a \phi o \nu) \cdot \ b (\ldots \ldots) \delta \theta \ \dot{a}(\nu \tau i \gamma \rho a \phi o \nu) \cdot \ b (\ldots) \delta \theta \ \dot{a}(\nu \tau i \gamma \rho a \phi o \nu) \cdot \ b (\ldots) \delta \theta \ \dot{a}(\nu \tau i \gamma \rho a \phi o \nu) \cdot \ b (\ldots) \delta \theta \ \dot{a}(\nu \tau i \gamma \rho a \phi o \nu) \cdot \ b (\ldots) \delta \theta \ \dot{a}(\nu \tau i \gamma \rho a \phi o \nu) \cdot \ b (\ldots) \delta \theta \ \dot{a}(\nu \tau i \gamma \rho a \phi o \nu) \cdot \ b (\ldots) \delta \theta \ \dot{a}(\nu \tau i \gamma \rho a \phi o \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi o \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi o \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi o \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi o \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi o \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi o \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi o \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi o \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi o \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi o \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi o \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi o \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi \partial \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi \partial \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi \partial \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi \partial \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi \partial \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi \partial \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi \partial \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi \partial \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi \partial \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi \partial \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi \partial \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi \partial \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi \partial \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi \partial \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi \partial \mu \partial \nu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi a \phi \partial \mu) \cdot \ \dot{b}(\nu h \phi \partial \mu) \cdot \ \dot{b}($
L .]πράσ[σ]οντα ἀχθήσε[ται]]
L] ἐρρῶσθαί σε εὔχομαι.		31	ναι τὸ κελευσθὲν ἐσκεψάμην σὺν ὑμεῖν πρὸ τοῦ εἰς ὑπομνήματά με
[Άπὸ(?)] τοῦ Ἀρσινοΐτου Θώθ λ.			ἥκειν καὶ ἐδοκίμασ[α τὰ τῇ βουλ]ῇ [δόξαντα ἑκάστου βουρδῶνοs]
	στρατηγ]ώ 'Οξυρυγχίτου χαί[ρει]ν.		32	άργυρίου τάλαντα δέκα άλλα μετα την έξοδόν μου έψηφίσασθαι έν τώ
[]δειν ἀπὸ τῆς γενομένης δια			βουλευτηρίω δεῖν τ[άλαντα δέ]κα ἑπτὰ δο[θῆναι]
[]αντος δραχμάς δισχειλίας διακο-		33	ησα λέγων εύδηλον είναι εκβουλεσθαι ύμ[â]ς το κελευσθέν άνθσαι
[oías]ạι μου τὰ γράμματα ἀπαιτήσας		00	$\phi[\rho]$ $\rho\nu\tau l\sigma a\tau\epsilon \pi \hat{a}\sigma i\nu [] \rho\nu [] .\lambda [$
[ἐἀν γὰρ ὑστερ]ήσης σὺ αὐτὸς ἐκτείσεις τὸ ζη-		24	σαι κατὰ τάχος ἑκάστου βουρδώνος τάλαντα δέκα εἴς τε τὴν πόλιν καὶ
[μίωμα] έρρῶσθαί σε εὔχομαι.		34	τόν νομόν, $[[να οῦτως μη]δεμία π[ερì τό]$
Г	στρατηγ]ώ 'Οξυρυγχίτου χαίρειν.			κον ἐποχὴ γένηται. ἐἀν γὰρ καὶ νῦν ἀφοσιώσει χρησάμενοι μὴ βουλη-
L ſ	διὰ τοῦ ύ]πηρέτου τῆς στρατηγίας ἀπόστειλον		35	$\theta \eta \tau \epsilon \tau \eta \nu \chi \rho[\epsilon] t[a] \nu [a v] \sigma a i v v \mu \rho \sigma a c \tau \sigma \nu \rho \rho \sigma \rho c \rho \sigma \rho$
r F	πρὸ τῆς ἀφί]ξεως αὐτοῦ, ἐρρῶσθαί σε εὔχομαι.			
L r				$\epsilon \sigma \delta \mu \epsilon$ -]
L	$\Theta \omega \theta \overline{\kappa \eta}.$	x .	36	νον κίνδυνον. ΐνα δε μηδεμίαν άγνοιαν ύποτιμήσασθε αὐτὰ τὰ περί
[στρο	ατηγοîs τῶν ὑπογεγρ]αμμένων νομῶν χαίρειν.			τούτου γενόμενα[]]a ὑποταγῆναι ἐκέλευσα. ∟β[≈ Θώθ .]
	έ]κατοντάρχων λημμάτων τοῦ διελθόν-	VII (5th har	nd) 37	έτέρας. Αὐρήλιος Μερκούριος στρατηγώ 'Οξυρυγχείτου χαίρε[ιν.
[τος α (ἔτους)	ταῖς το]ῦ ταμείου ψήφοις λημματίσαι ἧττον			δ ἐ]μοὶ ἀνήνεγκαν Εὐγράφ[ιος καὶ]
Ĺ	ύποταγήναι ἐκέλε]υσα, ὅπως καλῶς τὴν ἔκπραξιν τῶν		38	Άγαθός Δαίμων όζφ)φικιάλιοι τής ούσιακής επιτροπής, τν' είδείης,
L	ẻàv] γàρ βραδύνητε, ἐκ τῶν ὑμετέρων			ύπο[ταγῆνα]! ἐκέλευσα καὶ φροντίση[ς τὸν]
L]ν. ἐρρῶσθαι ὑμᾶς εὔχομαι. Αὐρή-		39	έξῆς ἐνγεγραμμένον ἑκάστῃ κώμῃ ἀριθμὸν θρεμμάτων τεθρ[αμ]μένων
	λ(ιος) Δράκων πρίγκιψ.			έν ἀσφαλεῖ ἕχειν [καὶ πρό-]
			40	νοιαν ποιήση τοῦ ἐκτενῶς αὐτὰ τρέφεσθαι, ἐμοί τε δηλῶσαι ὡς ἔχ[εις]
	Col. II			πεποιηκώς. ἐρρῶσθαί σε ε[ὕχομαι.]
• • •			41	$L\beta = \Theta \omega \theta \ \overline{\theta}.$ (6th hand) ἐστὶ δὲ ἀ(ντίγραφον)· ἐπὶ ἐκέ-
νπρ. [····· με		-T *	

V (3rd hand) παρά τ...[.....]ωσαντ[$\pi \epsilon \pi \epsilon \mu \mu [\epsilon] \nu [\ldots] . [\ldots] \tau a \chi [$ $L\beta[?\Theta\omega\theta]$ ζ . $\epsilon\iota\sigma.[\ldots].$ 25 (4th hand?) 25b $\angle \epsilon is T \hat{\omega} \lambda \theta i \nu$. άλλων $\beta[\ldots]$ ισθ(έντων) δι((5th hand) VI 27 Αὐρήλιος Μερκούριος στρατηγῷ 'Οξυ[ρ]υγχίτου χαίρ[ει]ν. [] η ν [....] $σ_T[ρ] α_T η[γ δ_S....]$

84

I

п

III

IV (2nd hand) 15

5

10

20

28 λης "[v] είδείης ύποταγήναι ἐκέλευσα καὶ φροντίσης κατὰ τάχος τὴν [?τών βουρδώνω]ν χρείαν έπι τέλος άχθηναι ύπερ]

)· έπι έκέλευσας, κύριε, προσφωνηθηγ[α]ι [ε]ιγράφως τὰ καταλημφθέντα

42 έν τῷ νομῷ τοῦ 'Οξυρυγχείτου ὄντα παρὰ κωμάρχοις καὶ ἄλλοις πρόβατά τε και όνικα κτήνη και βοϊκά [[δ]] και ίππικα [και]

43 καμήλους το καθ' έν ύπετάξαμεν τούτοις ήμων τοις γράμμασιν ίνα μηδέν σου την έπιμέλειαν λανθάνη. Δβ= Θώθ 5. [έστὶ δέ·]

44 έν μέν κώμη Σύρων παρά κωμάρχοις πρόβατα σύνμεικτα οβ, άργίον α, αίγες δ(μοίως) ιδ, [κ]αι έν εποι[κί]ω Άννια[νοῦ, ὅ ε-]

45 στι π[ε]ρὶ κώμην Σεναώ, παρὰ τοῖς ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐποικίου πρόβατα σύνμικτα s, alyes όμοί(ωs) s, βοῦς τελεί[a] ā, δαμά[λιον ā?]

OFFICIAL

5 αρσινοϊτου 8 l. διοχιλίας 18 η7'του 20 ϋμ. 27 οξυρυγ'χιτου. 28 ϊν, so too 36 38, 43 ϋπ., so too 31, 36 (ϋποτιμησασθέ), 43 31 ϋμεων; l. ύμιν 32 l. έψηφίσασθε 35 οφειλεταί 36 υποτιμησασθε: ε written over aι 37 ανηνεγ'καν 41 l. έπεί 42 l. 'Οξυρυγχίτου; βοϊκα, ϊππικα 44 αιγες: γε written over ρε 45 l. συνμεικτα. αιγες written above $ε_{X}ε_{S}$, which has been crossed out.

I. 27-45 'Aurelius Mercurius to the strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome greeting. I have ordered that the letter which [your predecessor?] as strategus [wrote to the senate?] be attached for your information, in order that you may see to it that the business of the mules (?) be quickly concluded and that there be no obstruction with regard to the business of the mules. For if you do not accomplish this quickly, you will be responsible for the delay in a business of such importance. I pray for your health. The and year, Thoth. . . . The following is the copy : [Being desirous that the order should be promptly executed?], I went into it with you before drawing up my minutes, and I approved the ten silver talents which were agreed on in the senate as the price of each mule; but after my departure you voted in the council chamber that seventeen talents should be paid (for each mule), [? Since therefore I], saying it was clear from the fact that $\langle \ldots . . \rangle$ that you were prepared to carry out the order, you are to provide for the payment without delay of ten talents per mule, both for the city and for the nome, in order that two there may be no obstruction with regard to For if now also you try to make excuse and will not perform the business, you must bear the risk which will follow. And in order that you may not allege ignorance, I have ordered the relevant documents to be attached. The and year, thoth.

'Copy of another letter. Aurelius Mercurius to the strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome greeting. I have ordered a communication referred to me by Eugraphius and Agathos Daimon, the *officiales* of the *procurator usicauss*, to be appended for your information, in order that you may see to it that the number registered under each village of livestock bred there be maintained and that you make provision for zealous attention to the breeding, making known to me how you have proceeded. I pray for your health. The and year, Thotho 9. The following is the copy : Since you ordered us, my lord, to state in writing the sheep, donkeys, cows, horses, and camels found in the Oxyrhynchite nome in the charge of comarchs and others, we have attached to this letter a detailed list, in order that nothing may escape your attention. The and year, Thoth 6. It is as follows: In the village of the Syrians with the comarchs 72 miscellaneous sheep, one lamb, 14 ditto goats, and in the hamlet of Annianus, which is in the territory of the village of Senao, with the people of the hamlet 6 miscellaneous sheep, 6 ditto goats, one full-grown cow, one calf.'

I. I] $\chi\mu q$ [:] $\mu\mu q$ [seems equally possible. (B.)

II. 5-11 This letter perhaps relates to the delivery of the military annona; cf. 1115 3, Hohlwein, 'Le Stratège' in Musée belge de phil. class. xxix (1925), pp. 109-14.

5 ['4πσ] τοῦ 'Αροινοίτου: the restoration is doubtful, but we may perhaps compare ἀπὸ Ῥώμης, e.g. P. Amh. 3ª ii. 25 and 1407 16.

7] $\delta_{\epsilon\nu}$: perhaps $\delta_{\epsilon\hat{\nu}}$ with an infinitive in the next lacuna, but] $\zeta_{\epsilon\nu}$ (E. P. W.) is also possible. (B.) 7-8 Perhaps $\delta_{i\alpha}[\delta_{i\sigma\epsilon\omega s}$ is to be restored.

8-9 δραχμάς διοχερίλας διακο[adas: for the payment of the cost of articles delivered for the annona cf., e.g., P. Flor. ii. 278, Lesquier, L'armée romaine, pp. 349-75, and see also P.S.I. 683, 15-16, requisitions for the visit of the Emperor Septimius Severus.

10 For the responsibility of the strategus cf. Hohlwein, op. cit., xxviii (1924), pp. 197-202.

III. 12-14 Probably an order to the strategus to transmit the amounts collected to the prefect. Here too the military annona may be in question; cf. 1115 18, Reinmuth, The Prefect, pp. 80-1.

13 ύ]πηρέτου της στρατηγίας : cf. Hohlwein, op. cit., xxviii, p. 214.

14 $\pi p \delta \tau \hat{\eta} \hat{s} d\phi l \xi \epsilon \omega \hat{s} a \vartheta \tau \delta \vartheta$: i.e. before the $\delta i a \lambda \delta \gamma i \sigma \mu \delta \hat{s}$. For the restoration cf., e.g., P. Lips. 64, 35 and 47.

IV. 15-21 The collection on account of the revenues for the centurions in the preceding year was less than was counted upon. The present letter orders the strategi to collect the deficit.

15 $\Theta \omega \theta \ \overline{\kappa \eta}$: it is clear from the hand that the date belongs to this letter.

16 στρατηγοίε τῶν ὑπογεγρ]αμμένων νομῶν: for other official letters addressed to 'the strategi of the hereinafter-mentioned nomes' cf. **2184** γ n. The list of these nomes, which will have been appended to the original letter, has apparently not been copied. The present order was perhaps issued by the prefect (cf. 21 n.); hence we might restore at the beginning of this line Aυρήλιοs Μερκού ριος (cf. ll. 27 and 37).

18 ταῖς το] \tilde{g} ταμείου ψήφοις: cf. P. Lips. 64, 37 ώς λίτραν χρυσίου ταῖς ταμιακαῖς ψήφοις δοῦναι προσταχθήσει. These words should perhaps go with λημματίσαι ἦττον 'that he had received less on the account of the fiscus'.

 $\lambda \eta \mu \mu \alpha \tau i \sigma \alpha \iota$: the meaning 'receive' is new; hitherto the verb $\lambda \eta \mu \mu \alpha \tau i \xi \epsilon w$ has occurred in the papyri with the meanings 'place to credit' or 'deliver' (cf. Gelzer, *Byz. Verwaltung*, pp. 49–50) and 'enter in the register' (cf. P. Osl. iii. 88, 23 n.).

10 $\kappa \alpha \lambda \omega s$: formed exactly like $\kappa \alpha \nu \omega s$. Perhaps ν was erroneously written for λ . (B.)

19-20 The method by which a deficit in the taxation-revenues was collected was the $\mu\epsilon\rho\sigma\mu\sigma\rhos$; cf. W. O. i, pp. 256 seqq., Persson, *Staat und Manufaktur*, pp. 31-3.

20-I $\epsilon \kappa \tau \omega \nu \dot{\nu} \mu \epsilon \tau \dot{\rho} \omega \nu$: it is clear from these words that the penalty of the strategi in case of delay consisted in the collection of the arrears from their own property; cf. 10 n. [Perhaps something like [$\pi \phi \rho \omega \omega \tau \rho \alpha \chi \theta \eta \sigma e \tau \alpha \tau \delta \dot{\sigma} \phi \epsilon \lambda \delta \mu \epsilon \nu \delta \nu$ followed. B.]

21 Αδρήλίως) Δρόκων πρέγκυψ: sc. τῆς ήγεμονίας; cf. 1637 10 n., 1722 1, Reinmuth, The Prefect, p. 13. The occurrence in this line of the name of the chief of the prefect's officium makes it probable that the prefect was the author of this letter, which was probably written and sent off by our Aurelius Dracon.

V. 25 Miss Wegener's reading ignores the L at the beginning of this line and the trace of a letter (here doubtfully read β) after it, and amalgamates what follows with the entry printed in the text (as an inserted line (25b), as follows: $\angle \epsilon i \sigma \epsilon \lambda \theta \delta \nu \tau (\sigma s)$ [$\Theta \omega \theta$.] $\overline{\zeta} \epsilon i s \rho [.....]$.[. The stroke, however, printed above as L is quite clear and exactly resembles the year symbol in 1. 4r. There seems to be a clear trace of a letter (not inconsistent with β in its cursive form, though in ll. 30, 41 the other form is used) immediately following it, and the later traces appear to be in a line with this rather than with 25b, which moreover is probably in a different hand from the rest, though it may have been written by one of the other clerks employing a more cursive hand than usual. The date may of course be the 7th, 17th, or 27th Thoth, but if , or & preceded a slight space was left between it and ζ . The space before $\epsilon_{i\sigma}$. [shows that that is part of a separate phrase. Miss Wegener suggested εis 'P[ώμην, i.e. a letter to the Emperor, but this is improbable, and it seems quite possible to read eloi [de, as a specification of something mentioned in the letter. The date here must refer to the preceding, not as in previous cases to the following letter ; so too in l. 41 (where it is to be noted that earl de a(vrippadov) follows). Here, if eloi [de is correct, the list which should follow may have been omitted; but if this is another circular letter a specification of the nomes concerned (eloi de not in P. Iand. 140, 12 as restored, but conceivably lost in the lacuna there) might well have been inserted. Mr. Roberts, however, suggests that $\epsilon is T \hat{\omega} \lambda \theta w$ (see next note) may be a correction or amplification of this: 'deliver to x or, failing that, to Tholthis.' (B.)

25b Read by Miss Wegener $\leq \epsilon la\epsilon \lambda \theta \delta \nu \tau (\alpha s)$, but the relevance of this, especially after the date in the previous line, is not clear. $T\hat{\alpha}\lambda \theta \omega$ seems a very possible form for $\theta \hat{\alpha} \lambda \theta \omega$, a well-known Oxyrhynchite village, which in P. Hib. δz_3 , g appears in the form $\theta \hat{\omega} \lambda \tau \omega$. Perhaps a copy of this letter was sent, for administrative purposes, to Tholthis. The symbol before ϵs_3 , which is different in shape from the year symbol as elsewhere written, may be intended merely as a sign of insertion. (B.)

26 This line introduces the next two letters. $\beta[\ldots]_{\mu}\sigma^{\theta}$ is difficult. One naturally thinks of something like $d\lambda\lambda\omega\nu$ (e.g.) $[\kappa_{0\mu}]_{\alpha\sigma}\theta(\epsilon_{\nu\tau}\omega\nu)$ $\delta_{\alpha}(\dot{\alpha})$, the name of the messenger being omitted, but (1) the space is too large for $\kappa_{0\mu}$, and (2) Miss Wegener reads a β , not marked as doubtful, before the lacuna. There is now no trace of this letter, the break coming immediately after the ν of $d\lambda\lambda\omega\nu$, but a small detached scrap shows a clear β . Was this previously attached to the main papyrus? A close examination of the fibres, despite a superficial plausibility, makes the connexion extremely doubtful, but Miss Wegener may have thought it possible. β might be the numeral, 'two others', referring to VI and VII. If so, we might perhaps venture to read $[\chi\rho\mu\mu\alpha\tau]c\theta(\epsilon/\tau\omega\nu)$ $\delta_{\alpha}(\dot{\alpha})$, the name of the registering clerk perhaps not being known at the moment of writing. (B.)

VI. 2η -36 An order from the prefect to hasten the delivery of the mules, presumably for military purposes. He appends a copy of a letter on the subject addressed to a senate. So much is clear, but there is much uncertainty as to the authorship of the enclosed letter and the identification of the senate. That Aurelius Mercurius, though hitherto unknown, was the prefect of Egypt seems certain

OFFICIAL

from the last letter (VII); see note ad loc. What we have in the remainder of this column is (1), ll. 27-30, the letter of Mercurius to the strategus of Oxyrhynchus covering the copy of another letter ; (2), 11. 30-6, the letter referred to, which, though the address is omitted, was evidently sent to a senate (1. 32), itself covering the enclosure of certain other documents (1. 36); (3), 11. 37-41, a letter from Mercurius to the strategus of Oxyrhynchus covering the copy of a return made to the prefect ; (4), ll. 41-5, a copy of the return in question. In view of l. 36 it is natural at first sight to take (3) and (4) as the documents there referred to, which would show that the writer of (2) was the strategus of Oxyrhynchus and the senate addressed the Oxyrhynchite; but this is impossible, since (3) and (4) relate to a different subject, the declarations of livestock. Clearly then the enclosures referred to in 1. 36 were not copied here, and items (3) and (4) throw no light on the authorship of (2). In fact $\dot{\epsilon}\tau\dot{\epsilon}
hoas$ in 1. 37 refers back to the $d\lambda\lambda\omega\nu$ of 1. 26; this is the second of the letters thus introduced. That (2) was from the prefect himself is ruled out both by the traces in 1. 27, where $\sigma_7[\rho] \eta \tau_\eta$, though not beyond question, is highly probable, and by the intimate relations between the writer and the senate revealed in the letter. The choice is between the epistrategus, the strategus of Oxyrhynchus, and some other strategus. It has been generally accepted ever since the publication of Martin's Les Épistratèges that the epistrategus was not much concerned in financial matters, for which the strategi were directly responsible to the prefect, but the supply of mules was presumably a military, rather than a financial, affair, so that the epistrategus can hardly be ruled out a priori. That the prefect should send the strategus a copy of the latter's own letter is inconceivable. If, therefore, the writer of (2) was a strategus at all he must be either the strategus of some other nome, whose letter is sent for guidance as to procedure at Oxyrhynchus, or the predecessor of the present holder of the office in the latter nome. Miss Wegener therefore read in l. 27 ϵ] $\pi i \epsilon$ [$\gamma \rho a \psi \epsilon \nu \delta \pi \rho \delta \sigma \sigma \delta$] $g_{\tau}[\rho] a \pi \eta [\gamma \delta s \dots \delta \sigma \delta \sigma \delta$] της ἐπιστο]λης. This, however, seems impossible. Not only does it create great difficulties for the restoration at the end of the line but the necessary supplement in the earlier lacuna (13 letters) is certainly too long. The same space in l. 38, where the restoration is certain, holds nine letters, and in 1. 35, with a much smaller and more compressed hand, about twelve. Moreover, the reading $\epsilon_j \pi i$, though quite possible, is far from certain and, as already said, makes restoration difficult. It is equally possible, and more in accordance with the usual style of such letters (cf. l. 37 below), to read] h (fs with ἀντίγραφον following later is impossible). ληs in l. 28 is, however, a difficulty. Later lines indicate that we cannot safely reckon on a loss of much more than 20 letters at the end of this line. To read here ην [ό πρό σοῦ] (or [ό.....]) στ[ρ]ατη[γός ἔγραψεν τῷ πρυτάνει (or γραμματεῖ) της βου]λης (supposing entoroly to be understood or accidentally omitted) would yield too long a supplement at the end and $\delta \pi \rho \delta \sigma \sigma \vartheta$ is rather short in the earlier lacuna. $[\delta \epsilon \pi l] \sigma \tau [\rho] \delta \tau \eta \gamma \sigma s$ is even less satisfactory in this last respect, but [o followed by the name of another nome (perhaps abbreviated? but there are no other abbreviations), is not impossible. No satisfactory supplement for the final lacuna has suggested itself. Is it permissible to postulate a scribal error and correct to $\eta \nu [\delta \pi \rho \delta \sigma \sigma \vartheta] g_T[\rho] a_T \eta \gamma \delta \sigma \delta \vartheta$ έγραψεν τη βουλή έπιστο λήν? Even this is perhaps a little long. (B.)

27 $\hat{\eta}\nu$: see previous note. Only the left side of ν remains and would suit ϵ (ϵ] πi , ϵ [E. P. W.) equally well, but the left side of the ν of $\hat{\nu}\pi\sigma\sigma\pi\gamma\eta\nu\alpha\iota$ in l. 28 has exactly the same shape as here. (B.)

28 τημ [των βουρδώνω]» $\chi[\rho]$ ε[[αν: for the supply of animals for the army cf. Lesquier, loc. cit., and for $\chi\rho e(a$ ibid., p. 357 n. 7. [τωνβουρδωνω is rather much for the lacuna. Perhaps βουρδονων was written, or, e.g., υποκιμέτη]». B.]

29 alruos éon: [read exempli gratia; alrlar éfeus is a possible alternative. B.]. At all events it is probable that the penalty for delay is here in question (cf. 11. 10 and 20–11.), as was pointed out by Miss Wegener, who suggests as an alternative reading éav yàp uŋ raŵr]a rax[úvŋs, ὑποπéαει ξημία rῆs], comparing, e.g., P. Flor. 278, ii. 12.

30-6. The copy of the letter attached to that of the prefect. For its authorship and destination, see note on 11. 27-36. As there stated, the conference of the writer with the senate rules out the prefect, and it suits a strategus better than the epistrategus; cf. Hohlwein, op. cit. xxix, p. 112. The loss of the right side makes reconstruction difficult. If the text is correct and a° has not been accidentally omitted after $\phi[\rho] \rho ri \sigma are$ in 1. 33, we may either make 11. 30-5 ($\gamma \epsilon r \eta \tau a$) a single sentence or (perhaps preferably) assume a break in the lacuna at the end of 1. 32. In the one case the run of the sentence is : 'since (1. 320) . . . It agreed (1. 31) . . . but after my departure (1. 32) take care that (1. 33) . . . ', in the other 'I agreed . . . Dut Therefore since . . . take care that ('B.)

2228. COPIES OF THE CORRESPONDENCE OF A STRATEGUS 89

31 ναι τὸ κελευσθὲν: τὸ κελευσθὲν is perhaps the object of ἐσκεψάμην, but it might go with what precedes (e.g. 'being anxious that the order should be carried out, I consulted with you'. B.).

 $\frac{\partial}{\partial \kappa}$ εψάμην σὺν ὑμεῖν: the first evidence for the presence of a strategus at a meeting of a senate. We may perhaps compare P. Lond. 2565 (*J.E.A.* xxi, 1935, pp. 224-47).

υπομνήματα : for the υπομνήματα or υπομνηματισμοί of the strategus cf. Hohlwein, op. cit. xxviii, p. 214, xxix, p. 37 ; see also Bickermann, 'Testificatio actorum' in Aegyptus, xiii (1933), pp. 333 seqq.

 $i\partial o_{k\mu\alpha\sigma}[a]$: the restoration after this is doubtful, but we may compare for the fact that the strategus approved resolutions of the senate, e.g., **1414** 4. The price was apparently not fixed by the prefect, though that seems to have been the more usual practice (cf. Reinmuth, op. cit., pp. 79, 80).

32 $dpyuploy \tau d\lambda ara \delta \ell xa$: [the point at issue between the strategus and the senate is the price to be paid for the mules. They were doubtless requisitioned by the government, which would naturally fix the price as low as possible (cf. Reinmuth, op. cit., p. 81), whereas the senators, some of them, it may be, personally interested, were anxious to make it as high as they dared. B.] The prices named show that the papyrus belongs to a period of inflation. We may compare the price of to talents for a donkey in P. Corn. 13 of A.D. 288, and of 16 talents 3,000 drachmae for a camel in B.G.U. 13 of A.D. 289. The time of the heaviest inflation being between A.D. 279 and 288 (cf. Mickwitz, *Geld und Wirtschaft*, pp. 54-6, 63, 230), the second year of our document (ll. 30, 36, 41, 43) refers either to the reign of Carinus and Numerianus, A.D. 283, or to that of Diocletian, A.D. 285. The latter year is less likely because at that date Aurelius Diogenes was prefect (cf. Klio, xix, 1936, p. 241 n. 1), and we know further that Aurelius Philiarchus was strategus of the Oxyrhynchite from A.D. 284 to 286. We prefer therefore, on the assumption that the letter is from the previous strategus of Oxyrhynchus, to date the papyrus in 283, for which year we have here a new prefect, Aurelius Mercurius ; and if the strategus of our document has just entered his office, he may be Aurelius Philiarchus.

 $\mu \epsilon r \dot{a} \tau r \dot{p} \epsilon \dot{\epsilon} \delta \delta \nu \kappa r \lambda$: the strategus was apparently at the meeting for part of the time only; we know that the prytanis also could leave before the end (cf. P. Lond. 2565). On the other hand, these words may refer to the departure of the strategus from the meetingoin, not from the meeting. In that case the senate's vote for a higher price would be easier to explain. They may have heard that the mules could not be bought for ten talents, but were worth seventeen talents and therefore proposed in the next meeting the higher price (cf. **1414** 4-9, where in a second meeting the price of yarm was raised. [But see the previous note and below, 1. 33 n. B.]

 $i\nu \tau \phi$ $\beta ou \lambda e \nu \tau p f \omega \lambda e \nu \tau p f \omega$: if the letter is really addressed to the senate of Oxyrhynchus, this is the first mention of a $\beta ou \lambda e \nu \tau p \omega \sigma$ at that city (cf. 1412 intr.) except 2110 8, so, where, however, the word is used as a synonym of the senate. Here it may well be used of the actual chamber. (In 1412 II-I2, read ets e rue key $\pi \omega \sigma$ p $\omega \rho \omega \sigma \omega \sigma$. E. P. W.).

33 εκβουλεσθαι: the reading appears certain, but a compound ἐκβούλομαι is hardly credible, whether the ἐκ be understood intensively ('very much wish') or privatively ('not wish'). Probably this is a case of haplography, and we should read ἐκ <τοῦ...εσθαι> βούλεσθαι κτλ. (B.)

 $\pi \hat{a} \sigma_{i\nu}$: the mutilation of this line is unfortunate, since it makes the exact purport of the order uncertain. Miss Wegener understood it as concerned with the fixing of the taxpayers' quota. The $\beta ou \delta d_i$, charged with the supply of the annona militaris (cf. Lesquier, op. cit., pp. 361 seqq.; Méautis, Hermoupolis-la-Grande, p. 158), fixed the amount to be paid and ordered the taxpayers to pay this (cf. 1414 5, with note). Thereafter the money was paid over by an $\epsilon m (\sigma a \lambda \mu a \sigma)$ of the $\beta ou \delta d_i$ (cf. 1414 5, with note). Thereafter the money was paid over by an $\epsilon m (\sigma a \lambda \mu a \sigma)$ of the $\beta ou \delta d_i$ (cf. 1414 5, with note). Thereafter the money was paid over by an $\epsilon m (\sigma a \lambda \mu a \sigma)$ of the $\beta ou \delta d_i$ (cf. 1414 5, with note). Thereafter the money was paid over by an $\epsilon m (\sigma a \lambda \mu a \sigma)$ of the $\beta ou \delta d_i$ (cf. 1414 5, with note). Thereafter the money was paid over by an $\epsilon m (\sigma a \lambda \mu a \sigma)$, $\epsilon d_i = 0$, ϵd

This is a quite plausible explanation and may be right, but it is certainly strange to find the senators, who after all were themselves actually or prospectively affected, putting up the amount of

the tax contribution and the strategus, as the government representative, reducing it. Is it not more likely that the point at issue is the price to be paid out of government funds for the requisitioned mules? Then the clash is between the desire of the senators, representing local interests, to screw as much as possible out of the government and that of the latter's representative to reduce the figure. This would give more point both to l. 33 ('it is clear you wish the government demands to be satisfied') and to l. 35 ('don't make the excuse that the mules cannot be got at the price'). Miss Wegener's proposed restoration, in one form, is consistent with the traces, though $\tau[o]_{5}$ is not an altogether easy reading. On the whole it seems better to leave the lacunae unfilled. (B.)

35 ékr](veu: it is not possible to read éxeu, nor is there room at the end of the line for $\tau \partial v \epsilon \kappa \tau [0] v \tau [0] v (u v u v v k v \delta v v v (cf., e.g., 1119 10 and P.S.I. 1125, 12).$

36 It is not possible to read after γενόμενα either γράμματα οτ ἐπιστάλματα. αὐθεντικά is equally impossible.

 $L\beta$: it is not possible to read a. Hence the present strategus had probably just succeeded his predecessor; cf. 30-6 n. May this be the reason that so many letters were addressed to him in the month of Thoth?

VII. 37-45 An order of the prefect to the strategus to see to it that the present figure of livestock in his nome be maintained. He appends a copy of a list of the stock in the Oxyrhynchite nome handed in to him by the officiales of the procurator usiacus.

We know that in matters of taxation the prefect dealt with the strategus without the mediation of the epistrategus; cf. Hohlwein, op. cit. xxix, p. 33, Reimnuth, op. cit., p. 63. It is therefore certain that Aurelius Mercurius was prefect of Egypt. A further argument for this is the fact that he ordered the officiales of the procurator usiacus to send him the list.

This letter does not deal with the annona militaris, but its place in this collection may be explained by the fact that in Egypt cattle were bred in the main to be used either for the supply of food to the soldiers or for transportation purposes; cf., e.g., Lesquier, op. cit., pp. 349–75; Reinmuth, op. cit., pp. 78–81; Wallace, Taxation in Egypt, p. 93.

47-5 The returns of livestock under the supervision of the strategus are fairly well known; cf. Hohlwein, op. cit. xxix, pp. 17-18; Wallace, op. cit., pp. 77-95. But the present document is the first evidence that in the Roman period a detailed general register of the livestock in Egypt was kept in the office of the *procurator usiacus* at Alexandria, and thus forms an interesting parallel to an unpublished Rylands papyrus which contains a similar statement for the Ptolemaic period; cf. Schnebel, *Die Landwirtschaft*, p. 317, P. Corn. 15 intr.

42 παρὰ κωμάρχου: most probably the livestock belonging to the state; cf. Schnebel, op. cit., p. 320.

πρόβατα κτλ. : cf. Schnebel, op. cit., pp. 320-39.

45 It is most likely that the list was continued in the next column, which is lost.

2229. Order for Delivery of a Prisoner.

8.8×26.8 cm.

A.D. 346-50.

An order from Eulogius, the riparius of the Oxyrhynchite nome (cf. **2235** I n.) to a *kephalaiotes* to produce a prisoner immediately. Somewhat similar orders from a riparius are P.S.I. 47, P. Amh. 146; cf. Winter, *Life and Letters*, p. 116, and P. Osl. 20. The document is written across the fibres.

Π(αρά) Εὐλογίου ῥιπαρίου

κεφαλ(αιωτῆ) Πανευεί. Πέτρου Παύλου,

δν συν[ϵ]λ α [β]ες έν έποικίω Πεγουλ(ίου?) Άφθουμ[o]ν, σποίδασον αὐτῆς ὥρας παραστῆσαι ἐπὶ τῆς πόλεως. (2nd hand) ἔρρωσο.

From Eulogius, riparius, to the kephalaiotes of Paneuei. Make haste to produce immediately

in the city Peter, the son of Paul, whom you have apprehended in the farmstead of Pegoul(ius?) son of Aphthonius. Farewell.

2 $\kappa\epsilon\phi\alpha\lambda(\alpha\omega\tau\eta)$ [*Harevel*: a personal name *Harévis* or *Harévis* occurs (see Preisigke, Namenbuch), but it seems very improbable that the title would be placed before the name, and it is better to take *Harevel* as the village name (cf., e.g., **989** and **1559** 9). Village $\kappa\epsilon\phia\lambda\alpha\omega\tau\sigma d$ occur (cf., e.g., P. Cairo Preis, 6, 2, Oertel, *Die Liturgie*, pp. 226, 227), but these are officials for the annua. In **2233** 3-4, however, occurs a $\kappa\epsilon\phia\lambda\alpha\omega\tau\sigma d$ is *propagato* of a village (cf. P.S.I. 47), and it is probable that the title here must be similarly understood. (B.)

3 Πεγουλ(ίου?) Άφθοη[ο]υ: no such ἐποίκιον occurs in the Wörterbuch, section 16a, nor is Πεγούλιοs found in the Namenbuch, but the name may be a variant of Πεκοῦλ, which does occur as an indeclinable word (Stud. x. 12a, 3). The sign of abbreviation here suggests a genitive form like Πεγουλίου, less likely, at this period, Πεγούλεωs. (B.) For the meaning of ἐποίκιον cf. Hardy, Large Estates, p. 132.

4 αὐτής ώρας : for similar expressions in orders cf., e.g., 1193, 1506, P. Princ. ii. 99, 2.

(b) DECLARATIONS TO OFFICIALS

2230. DECLARATION OF CLOTH-DEALERS.

12.5×28 cm. After 28 August, A.D. 119.

In the present document the gild of cloth-dealers of Heracleopolis declare to Apollonius, strategus of the Heracleopolite nome, in answer to his inquiry, that they have valued two hundred blankets, which are to be delivered to the army. It is, however, not a mere declaration, for they state at the same time that they have received the price and have delivered the blankets. On the verso are portions of two columns of a report of legal proceedings.

1 Ἀπολλωνίωι στρατη[γῶι] Ἡρακλεο[πολίτου]

- 2 παρὰ ᾿Αμμωνίου Τοθέους καὶ ᾿Ασφέως καὶ Νεμεσᾶτο[s] ἀμφο(τέρων). Σωτηρίχου κ[αὶ.....]
- 3 καὶ 'Ωρίωνος καὶ 'Hρ[a]κλείδου ἀμφο(τέρων) Ἐμβῆτος καὶ Φομβῶτος 'Hρaκλείου καὶ 'Hρaκ[λ....τῶν ῆ]
- 4 ἀφ' Ἡρ(ακλέους) πόλ(εως) ὑματιοπολ(ῶν). πρὸς τὴν γραφεῖσάν σοι ὑπὸ ἹΔτερίου Νέπωτος τοῦ [κρατίστου ἡγεμόνος]
- 5 ἐπιστολ(ήν) περὶ τοῦ τὰς διακοσίας λώδικας, ὡς Ἀντώνιος Τιτὰν ὀπτίων ἐπ[ιμελητής ἱματισμῶν]
- 6 κατελελοίπει, ὑπὸ σοῦ συντιμηθῆγαι καὶ δοθῆναι τῷ [ὑπ]ὸ τοῦ Τιτâγο[s] διαπε[μφθέντι στρατιώτη]
- η ήν ἐἀν ἐρίσης τιμήν ἐπιζητ[οῦ]ντί σοι, τί ἐπράχθ[ησα]ν, δηλοῦ[μ]εν τ[α]ύτα[ς τἀς διακοσίας λώδικας]
- 8 συντετειμήσθαι [ύ]πό τε ήμῷν καὶ Εὐδαμ[μ]ονος Σώτ[ο]υ[....]ρατο. τω[.......

- 9 ἀργ(υρίου) (δραχμών) Ἐχνη, καὶ ταύτας ἀποδεδ[όσθ]ε ἡμε[î]ν ὑπὸ μεν [...]ωνος τῶι γ (ἔτει) Ά[δριανοῦ τοῦ κυρίου]
- 10 μηνὶ Ἐπεὶφ ἀργ(υρίου) (δραχμὰς) Δ [[ι.]] καὶ ὑπό Λουκεί[ου] Ἐπιδείου τοῦ [...]. στρατιώτου π[α]ρ[αλήμπτου ίματισμών?]
- 11 τοῦ διαπεμφθέντος ὑπὸ τοῦ Τιτάνος τὰς λοιπὰς ἀργ(υρίου) (δραχμὰς) ἀχνη, καὶ τάς δι[a]κοσ[ί]ας λώδικα[s....]

a few traces of a following line

4 l. ίματιοπωλ(ών) 7 l. αίρήσης 8 l. συντετιμήσθαι 9 l. ἀποδεδόσθαι ἡμῖν 10 l. Λουκίου Έπιδίου 12 s of [παρ]εσχήκεις written over τ.

'To Apollonius, strategus of the Heracleopolite nome, from Ammonius, son of Tothes, Aspheus and Nemesas, both sons of Soterichus, ... son of ..., Horion and Heraclides, both sons of Embes. Phombos, son of Heraclius, and Herac. . . ., son of . . ., all eight of them inhabitants of Heracleopolis, cloth-dealers. In accordance with a letter written to you by his excellency the prefect Haterius Nepos to the effect that the two hundred blankets which Antonius Titan, optio in charge of clothing, had left, were to be valued by you and whatever price you choose to be given to the soldier sent by Titan, you inquired at what price they were requisitioned. We therefore declare that these two hundred blankets have been valued by us and Eudaemon son of Sotas, the representative of the (?) . . . at 5,658 silver drachmae; and that these have been paid to us by ... on in the third year of Hadrian the lord, in the month of Epeiph, 4,000 silver drachmae, and by Lucius Epidius, the ... soldier, collector of clothing, who was sent by Titan, the remaining 1,658 silver drachmae; and that the two hundred blankets have been delivered to . . . [for the maniples named by you?]'

I Apollonius, strategus of the Heracleopolite nome, occurs here for the first time in the papyri. At the end vopov was probably omitted.

2-4 The eight persons named in these lines may form together the gild of cloth-dealers of Heracleopolis, but they may be merely a commission selected from the gild; cf. Wilcken on B.G.U. 1572, Archiv viii, p. 290 seq. For the gild of cloth-workers cf. Persson, Staat und Manufaktur, p. 25. Johnson, Roman Egypt, p. 333.

4-7 For the requisitioning of garments for the army and the part played in this by the prefect and the strategus cf. Lesquier, L'Armée romaine, pp. 368-9, Hohlwein, 'Le Stratège', in Musée Belge

xxix (1953), pp. 109 seqq., Reinmuth, The Prefect, pp. 30-7, and see also Persson, op. cit., pp. 22-37. 4 Haterius Nepos is known as prefect of Egypt from June-July or August 24-28 (according as we read in the papyrus edited by Guéraud, Mélanges Desrousseaux, 199-200, $\mathcal{B}\pi[\epsilon i\phi \text{ or } e\pi[\alpha\gamma\rho\mu eww)]$ A.D. 120 till April A.D. 124; cf. Reinmuth, op. cit., p. 134. For the date of the present document see note on ll. 9-10.

5 λώδικαs: it appears then that the weaving of blankets was not confined to Arsinoë (cf. Johnson, op. cit., p. 338).

 $\partial \pi \tau [\omega \nu \ \epsilon \pi [i \mu \epsilon \lambda \eta \tau \eta s \ i \mu a \tau i \sigma \mu \hat{\omega} \nu]$: for this restoration cf. Fay. Ostr. 19, where an $\partial \pi \tau (\omega \nu \ \epsilon \pi i \mu \epsilon \lambda \eta \tau \eta s)$ oltov occurs, and Lesquier, op. cit., pp. 256-7.

7 τί ἐπράχθ[ησα]ν: apparently an abbreviated way of expressing τίνος τιμής ἐπράχθησαν. (B.)

8 The office of Eudaemon is unknown owing to the mutilation of the papyrus; perhaps (e.g.) [τοῦ πα]pà του τῶ[ν γερδίων ἰστωνάρχου]. (B.) In B.G.U. 1564 an agoranomus acts jointly with the iματ(ι)οπ(αραλήμπται). It is, however, more likely that his task was similar to that of the persons who declare on oath to the strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome in A.D. 191-2 (P. Princ. ii. 27 verso) that they will attend to the mapaboous and overlynous of the garments to be shipped to Alexandria.

8-9 Between these two lines a line has been inserted, starting after the sum in 1.9. Its purport is obscure owing to the bad condition of the papyrus, which makes decipherment difficult. It appears to read $\dot{\eta}$ $\sigma_{\nu\nu\tau\epsilon\mu\eta\theta\epsilon}$ $\delta_{\sigma_a} \pi[..]\tau..[....]$. $\epsilon_{\sigma\tau}[....]$. $\dot{s} \ddot{a}[....]..[..]$. μ_{a} . It is not possible to read $\pi[\rho \delta s] \tau \delta \tau[o v \epsilon v] \epsilon \sigma \tau[\omega \tau] o s \tilde{\alpha}[(\epsilon \tau o v s), which is in any case impossible, since the third year is mentioned$ in 1. 9 as past. (B.)

9-11 The price of the blankets was apparently paid in two instalments. The most probable explanation is that the first instalment, paid in Epeiph of the third year of Hadrian, was a prepayment; cf. B.G.U. 1564. We know from B.G.U. 1572 that a year and a half might elapse after the prepayment before the garments were delivered ; cf. the note of the editor on ll. 2-3. The date of the present document is therefore uncertain. We can only state that it is after August 4, A.D. 119, on which date Rammius Martialis was still prefect, and presumably after August 28, 119, since the vear is not spoken of as everture.

10 Aouxef[ou]: Aoxpm[rlou] was read by Miss Wegener, but repeated examinations with a magnifying glass in varying degrees of light have failed to make this credible. The reading in the text is far from certain, and ov is not much for the space, but the dotted letters are all possible, and the hand is so irregular that a sprawling v might fill up the space. (B.)

12 πιρων: σπιρών (= σπειρών) naturally suggests itself, and some such reading as λώδικς[s λόγψ ŵν ŵνόμασας] σπιρών would suit the context excellently, but [παρ]εσχήκεις (a very probable reading) is intractable. The letter before $\pi \iota \rho \omega \nu$ might well be s, and as the s of $[\pi a \rho]_{\epsilon \sigma \chi \eta \kappa \epsilon \iota s}$ is written over a τ , which has been imperfectly washed out, the word may originally have been $\pi \alpha \rho \epsilon \sigma \chi \eta \kappa \epsilon \tau \epsilon$, in which case nothing need be supposed between it and . $\pi i \rho \omega v$. There is perhaps hardly room for $\lambda \delta \gamma \omega \omega \tau d$ oro [[μ]a7[a (quite possible palaeographically) παρ]εσχήκεις, and the construction would be awkward, but the sense of the passage is very likely something of that kind. In ll. 11 and 12 eight or nine letters fewer are lost than in preceding lines. (B.)

2231. NOTIFICATION OF SUCCESSION.

34.6×6 cm.

A.D. 241.

Aurelia Thermuthion declares to the $\beta_{i}\beta_{\lambda io}\phi_{i}\lambda_{a\kappa\epsilon s}$, in order that they may make the proper $\pi a \rho d\theta \epsilon \sigma is$, that she is the legal heir of her daughter Techosis, who has died intestate; a translated copy of the agnitio bonorum possessionis will be submitted at the same time to prove her claims (ll. 13-30 n.).

It was already known that a special $d\pi oy \rho a \phi \eta$ of an inheritance had to be made (cf. Kreller, Erbrechtliche Untersuchungen, pp. 107-19), but the present document is the first instance of a $\pi a \rho \dot{a} \theta \epsilon \sigma i s$ of succession. F T (//))

	I	(3rd hand)	$\pi[a]\rho\epsilon(\tau\epsilon\sigma\eta).$
		(1st hand)	Αὐρηλίοι[s Θέω]νι ἀγορα-
			γομήσαντι κ[aì] Δι[o]σκου-
			ρ[ί]δη τῷ κ[a]ὶ Πτολεμαίψ
	5		ἀμφοτέροις βουλ(ευταῖς) βιβλ(ιοφύλαξιν)
			παρὰ Αὐρηλίας Θ[ερμου]θίου
			χρηματιζούσης μητ[ρ]òs
			T[a]πιώμι[o]s å[π'] ' O ξ[υρύγ]χων
			πόλεως μ[ε]τὰ [σ]υνεστ[ῶ-]
I	0		τος Αὐρηλίου Σερήνου ἐπικε-
			κλημένου Λεωνίδου
			åπὸ τῆς aὐτῆς πόλεως.
			<i>ή</i> ς πεποίημαι παρὰ

. . . .

15

40

Δομιττίω Φιλίππ[ω] έ-

πάρχω, ο⟨ϑ⟩χὶ τότε ο[ϑ]γ στρατηλάτη, διακατοχής 'Ρωμαϊκής κληρογομίας τής θυγατρός μου Τεχώσιος Πλουτάρχου

20 ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως τετελευτηκυίης [ἀ]τέκνου καὶ ἀδιαβέτο[υ] με[τ]ὰ τὴν τοῦ πατρὸς

αὐτῆς τελευτ[η]ν ἐπ' ἐμοὶ 25 κατὰ τοὺς νόμους κληρονόμω, ἀντίγραφον [έ]ρμηνευθέν Ἑλληνικοῖς γράμμασι κατὰ τ[ό] δινατόν ἐπιφέρ[ο]υσα ὑιῶν ἐν δ[υσ]ὶ

- 30 ἀντιγράφοις ἐπιδ[ίδω-]
 μι τὸ ὑπόμνημα πρ[δς]
 τὸ τ[ή]ψ δεο[ῦ]σαν πα[ρά-]
 θεσιν γενέσθ[αι] καὶ δ[μνύ]ω
 τὸ Ῥ[ω]μα[ίοις] ἔ[θιμο]ψ
- 35 ὅρκον μ[η ἐψεῦσ]βαι.[L] δ Αὐτοκράτ[ο]ρ[ο]ς K[al]σ[aρο]ς Μάρκου Άντωνίου Γορδιανοῦ Εὐσεβοῦς Εὐτυχοῦς Σεβαστοῦ Τῦβι ζ. (2nd hand) Αὐρηλία Θεομού
 - θιον ἐπιδέδωκα
- . Αὐρήλιος Σερῆνο[s ἐ]πικεκλημένος Λεωνίδης συνέστην αὐτῆ καὶ

17 ρωμαϊκης 21 l. τετελευτηκυίας 46 l. είδυίας.

'Entered in the register. To Aurelius Theon, ex-agoranomus, and Aurelius Dioscurides also called Ptolemaeus, both senators and keepers of the archives, from Aurelia Thermuthion, styled after her mother Tapiomis, of the city of Oxyrhynchus, acting with Aurelius Serenus surnamed Leonides of the same city. I submit to you in two copies a copy, translated into Greek to the best of my power, of the (claim to a) deed of succession to the Roman inheritance of my daughter Techosis, daughter of Plutarchus, of the same city, who died after her father without children and intestate, leaving me as her heir in accordance with the laws, which claim I have made before the prefect Domitius Philippus, who was not at that time stratelates ; and I present this memorandum in order that the proper entry may be made ; and I swear the oath customary with Romans that I have not made a false statement. The 4th year of the Emperor Caesar Marcus Antonius Gordianus Pius Felix Augustus, Tybi 6. I, Aurelia Thermuthion, have presented and swort he oath. J Aurelius Serenus surnamed Leonides, was associated with her and wrote on her behalf, as she is illiterate.

I, Aurelius Dioscurides, keeper of the archives, have signed.'

r $\pi[a]_{P^{\theta}}(\tau \epsilon \theta \eta)$: this reading is doubtful but cf., e.g., **713**, **1268**, and Eger, *Grundbuchwesen*, p. 146.

2 The $\beta_{\mu}\beta_{\lambda\iota}\phi_{\nu}\delta_{\lambda\kappa\epsilon}$ of the year 241 are unknown, hence the name $\Theta\ell_{\omega\nu}$ is only a tentative restoration; there is certainly no room for a longer name.

13-30 These lines refer to the request for *bonorum possessio*, which was as usual addressed to the prefect of Egypt; cf. Kreller, op. cit., pp. 124-6; Reinmuth, *The Prefect*, pp. 47, 92, 106-8. A new feature in our document is that two translated copies of this request were submitted to the $\beta_{\mu}\beta_{\lambda lo}$ - $\phi_{\nu}\delta_{\lambda ces}$ (cf. Kreller, op. cit., p. 113); a similar statement is made in P. Oxford 7, a request for the registration of an inheritance, which is, however, not addressed to the $\beta_{\mu}\beta_{\lambda lo}\phi_{\nu}\delta_{\lambda ces}$.

14-76 Domitius Philippus occurs here for the first time as prefect of Egypt; as such he is the immediate predecessor of Annianus, who is known as prefect for the year 241; cf. Reinmuth, op. cit., p. 38. Very interesting, however, is the statement that at the date of our document, the 1st of January 241, he was no longer prefect, but $\sigma parn p A \sigma r_{0}$, in which office he is known from P. Berl. Leihgabe 9, 2. The lapse of time between the *aguitio bonorum possessionis* and the present request for mapdeers may have been rather short (cf. P. Ross. Georg. ii. 26, 12 n.), so it is very likely that Domitius Philippus entered on the latter office on the rst of January.

Kalén discusses in his note on P. Berl. Leihgabe 9, 2 the possibility that our Domitius was related to L. Domitius Honoratus, prefect of Egypt in the reigns of Elagabalus and Severus Alexander; he mentions further, following *RE*. v. cols. 1315–16, that there occurs in the year 240 a Domitius as praefectus praetorio. This opinion is based on a rescript of the Emperor Gordian in *Cod. Just.* i. 50, I of November 3, A.D. 240. It seems more probable, however, that the Domitius in this rescript is not a praefectus praetorio (see below); the content of the rescript ('In causa quae spectat ad utilitatem rei publicae eum qui vice praesidis provinciae administrat potuises cognoscere in dubium non venit') suggests rather that he was a praese provinciae. And if we may take this as a general title, the rescript was addressed to him as prefect of Egypt. In that case he is certainly identical with the Domitius of our document; he occurs also in *Cod. Just.* viii. 30, 2 of May 19, A.D. 240.

The question arises what post is meant here by the word. In the Byzantine age $\sigma r \rho a \tau \eta \lambda d \tau \eta s$ was the Greek equivalent of magister militum, but the date of this text is too early for that. Does it mean *praefectus praetorio?* The address in *Cod. Just.* might favour that; if Domitius, after being prefect of Egypt, became *pr. pr.*, the compilers might well use the later title. On the other hand, this might happen even if there were an interval between the two offices. $\sigma r \rho a \tau \eta \lambda d \tau \eta s$ is hardly the equivalent we should expect to find for the Latin title of an office which was now largely administrative, and it may well be that, as suggested by Prof. Last, Domitius received some special command in view of the danger from Persia. Such a position would well suit the part played by him in P. Berl. Leifngabe 9. It is unfortunate that the phrase preceding the word is not certain (see l. 15 nn.) It is not possible to read $\delta x \eta \mu \delta \tau m$. (B.)

15-16 στρατηλάτη; cf. Grosse, Röm. Militärgesch., pp. 148, 183 seqq., and Kiessling, RE., s.v.

15 $o\langle v \rangle_X^i$: there is a hole in the papyrus in the middle of the word, but the letter following o seems clearly to be χ rather than v. Hence, unless the v was made in the form of a curved stroke over o (the papyrus is rubbed there), which would be very unusual at this period, the scribe would appear to have written o_X . (B.)

2232. NOMINATION TO OFFICE

DECLARATIONS TO OFFICIALS

τότε $o[v]_{V}$: $o_{V\tau i}$ cannot be read, though $o[v]_{V}$ is far from certain and even τότε is doubtful. το $\tau \dot{\sigma} \tau \dot{\sigma}$ seems impossible, but the phrase in the text is certainly strange, though no alternative has suggested itself. (B.)

28 κατά τ[ό] δυνατόν (cf., e.g., P. Harr. 67 ii, 11): these words favour the opinion of Eger and Kreller that the petitioners themselves were responsible for the translation; cf. Meyer, Jurist. Pap. p. 74. Of course it does not follow that Thermuthion had made the translation herself; she doubtless employed a professional translator.

32-3 On παράθεσιs see Flore in Aegyptus viii, pp. 68-73. The present παράθεσιs is to be made on the folium of Techosis, or perhaps still on that of Plutarchus.

33-5 For the oath see Seidl, Der Eid i, pp. 33-6, 87-9, 134.

35 δ : there was no Tybi in the first year of Gordian ; hence \bar{q} , the only other equally likely reading, is excluded.

2232. NOMINATION TO OFFICE.

25.5×14 cm.

A.D. 316.

The present nomination to office of two collectors, addressed to the praepositus pagi (cf. 2124 introduction), is preserved in duplicate. The text printed below is taken from the better copy; variant readings in the duplicate B are recorded in the notes.

Αψρηλίω Ηρα Διονυσίου ἄρξαν[τι] βουλευτή τής λαμ(πρας) και λαμ(προτάτης) 'Οξυρ(υγχιτών) πόλεως πρεποσί(τω) τοῦ η' πάγου παρὰ Αὐρηλίων Πατερέως Μενχῆτ[ος] θεσαλαρίου και Παυσιρις Φλαβίου κα[ι 'Ωρίων] 5 Μενχήτος αμφοτέρων κωμαρχών της αὐτης κώμης Κεσμούχεως τοῦ ὑπὸ σὲ πάγου. δίδομεν τῷ ἰδίῳ [ἡμῶν] κινδύνω πρός απέτησιν κρέως και άχύρου όντας εὐπόρους καὶ ἐπιτηδίους πρός την χρίαν. είσι δε Αυρήλιοι άπαιτητής κρεώς Θώνις Μενχήτος άπετητής άχύρου Πάνθηρος Άμόιτος. ύπατίας Καικιννίου Σαβίνου και Οὐε[ττίου] 'Ρουφίνου τών λαμπροτάτων Παῦν[ι (2nd hand) Αὐρήλιοι Πατερήους καὶ Παυσîρις κ[ai] ⁶Ωρίων ἐπιδεδώκαμεν. Αὐρήλιος Ἀπο[λλοφάνης] άξιωθείς έγραψα ύπερ αὐτῶν μη είδότων [γράμματα.]

3 l. πραιποσί(τω) 5 l. τεσσαραρίου, Παυσίριος, Ωρίωνος 9 l. ἀπαίτησιν IO s of ευπορουs a correction ; the scribe had begun to write at this point the x of xas, and did not delete what he had written 10-11 l. επιτηδείους 11 l. χρείαν 14 l. απαιτητής 16 l. υπατείας

'To Aurelius Heras, son of Dionysius, ex-magistrate, senator of the illustrious and most illustrious city of Oxyrhynchus, praepositus of the 8th pagus, from Aurelius Patereus, son of Menches, tesserarius, Aurelius Pausiris, son of Flavius, and Aurelius Horion, son of Menches, both comarchs of the same village of Kesmouchis in the pagus under your charge. We present at our own risk for the office of collectors of meat and chaff persons who are well-to-do and suitable for the service. They are: Aurelius Thonis, son of Menches, for the office of collector of meat, Aurelius Pantherus, son of Amois, for the office of collector of chaff. In the consulship of Caecinius Sabinus and Vettius Rufinus the most illustrious, Payni Presented by us Aurelius Patereus, Aurelius Pausiris, and Aurelius Horion. I, Aurelius Apollophanes, wrote for them at their request, as they are illiterate.'

I Aψρηλίω Hpą: the same praepositus pagi occurs in 2113, 2114, and 2124 of the year 316 and 1425 of the year 318. In these documents he is styled either simply Aurelius Heras or Aurelius Heras also called Dionysius. Here we learn that his father was Dionysius and that he was an ex-magistrate and senator of Oxyrhynchus.

2 $\lambda \alpha \mu(\pi \rho \hat{\alpha} s)$: B writes the word in full.

3 $\pi \rho \epsilon \pi \sigma \sigma \sigma (\tau \varphi)$ $\tau \sigma \vartheta$: the abbreviation is not indicated; perhaps therefore we should read $\pi \rho \epsilon \pi \sigma$ girov as a mistake for πραιποσίτω, omitting του.

Πατερέως: B reads Πετερέως, probably the genitive of Πατερεύς or Πετερεύς (cf. Preisigke, Namenbuch s.v.), of which nominative both copies have the hitherto unknown variant Harephous in the subscription.

4-6 B omits the fathers' names.

5 θεσαλαρίου: see 1425 5 n. After this word the scribe has apparently omitted in both copies κώμης Κεσμούχεως, as seems to be indicated by της αυτής κώμης in 1. 7.

Παυσίριs : B has correctly Παυσίριοs and 'Ωρίωνοs ; in the present copy there is hardly room even for the nominative form ' $\Omega \rho l \omega \nu$.

7 Keguoúxews : for this village in the 8th pagus see 1425 4 n.

9 κινδύνω: B has incorrectly κινδύνου.

To Before orras the scribe has omitted in both copies the words rows eggs eryexpannerous; cf., e.g., 1425 8-9, 2124 IO-II.

12 anaimmy spéws: B reads aneimms appews; he probably began to write axupou and omitted to delete the a.

14 $a\pi\epsilon\tau\eta\tau\eta s$: B reads $a\pi a \tau\eta\tau\eta s$.

19 $A\pi \rho [\lambda \lambda \phi \alpha \nu \eta s]$ supplied from B.

2233. DECLARATION TO THE RIPARIL

11×17.7 cm.

Owing to the mutilation of the last four remaining lines and the loss of the lower part the nature of the present document is not completely certain. There had been an assault by certain inhabitants of the village of Tychinphagi against the people of the ἐποίκιον of Ptolema (?) (cf. Milne, A History of Egypt, pp. 33-4, 121-2, 271 sqq.). The chief of the irenarchs and two irenarchs had been ordered by the riparii to produce the delinquents and probably also to investigate the matter on the spot. This document is most probably their report.

> Υπατείας Σεργίου και Νιγρινιανού των λαμ(προτάτων) Παύνι ιγ. Φλαουίοις Εύλογίω και Θεοδούλω βιπαρίοις 'Οξυρυγχείτου

96

10

15

20

A.D. 350.

DECLARATIONS TO OFFICIALS

παρὰ Αὐρηλίων "Ωρου Παύλου ἀπὸ κώμης Ταμπιτὶ ζ΄ πάγου κεφαλαιωτοῦ εἰρηναρχῶν καὶ Παπνουθίου Ἀκώριος καὶ Παύλου Χαιρήμονο(s)

10 νοι ή[μεîς.....Σέ]σφθα διὰ κωμ[ητ]ῶν, å κατειλήφ[ασι....].[...].[...]. ε[..]

.

Ι ϋπατειας, παϋνι 2 φλαουϊοις 4 χαιρημονο 6 ϋμων l. εμμελείας 7 ϋπο 8 l. εκείσε

'In the consulship of Sergius and Nigrinianus the most illustrious, Payni 13. To Flavius Eulogius and Flavius Theodulus, riparii of the Oxyrhynchite nome, from Aurelius Horus, son of Paulus, from the village of Tampiti in the 7th pagus, chief of the irenarchs, and Aurelius Papnuthius, son of Acoris, and Aurelius Paulus, son of Chaeremon, both inhabitants of the village of Sesphtha in the roth pagus, irenarchs. Being required by your grace, in connexion with the assault made by certain inhabitants of the village of Tychinphagi against the people of the hamlet of Ptolema . . ., to go thither for [investigation] and production of the delinquents, we'

2 Φ haovious Eisloyla kal Θ colosida: it is very tempting to identify these two riparii with Theodulus, the writer, and his father, Eulogius, the recipient of a fourth-century letter of unknown origin (P. Princ. ii. 98). For Eulogius see **2235** I n.

3-4 κεφαλαιωστοῦ εἰρηναρχῶν: this title occurs here for the first time in the papyri, but the κεφαλαιωστής (the word must clearly be read as a singular) of P.S.I. 47, 2 was no doubt a κεφαλαιωστής εἰρηναρχῶν; cf. **2229**. In the papyri κεφαλαιωστής is one of the titles for the president of a gild; cf. Norsa, 'Elezione del κεφαλαιωστής di una corporazione '(*Annali d. R. Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa*, vi (1937), 1-7 and Boak, 'The Organization of Gilds in Greco-Roman Egypt '(*Trans. Am. Philol. Ass.* Levii (1937), 212-20, and see also Oertel, *Die Liturgie*, pp. 225-9. Hence the occurrence of the title in our document may point to an organization of the irenarchs into a gild.

5 εlρημαρχών: the word order in this line and the fact that they are to go away from their own village for investigation (l. 8) proves that they are irenarchs of the nome; cf. Oertel, op. cit., pp. 283-4, and **2107** introd.

7 Tuyxundayuw: probably a mis-spelling for Tuxundayuw; cf., e.g., 1285 36.

8 Πτολεμα]: an ἐποίκιον Πτολεμά occurs in 989, but there was also an ἐποίκιον Πτολεμαΐδοs in the Oxyrhynchite nome; cf., e.g., 43 recto iii. 3, 9 and P.S.I. 954, 44 and 55. Before γενομένων we may restore, e.g., ἐνταύθα or ἐν τοῖς ἀγροῖς.

9 The restoration aðroψίαν is suggested by ll. 10-11, otherwise ἀναζήτησιν is a possible reading; cf., e.g., 887 9-10.

to $\mathcal{E}_{\sigma}^{1}g\phi\phi a$: the reading is probable but makes it somewhat difficult to find a supplement. Perhaps the sense is that the irenarchs were detained by local duties at Sesphtha and were therefore represented by deputies. Miss Wegener read $]\sigma\phi\rho a$. (B.)

(c) PETITIONS

2234. PETITION TO A CENTURION.

23×13 cm.

This petition is addressed to the centurion Quintus Gaius Passer by Hermon; he complains of damage and assault caused to him by some fishermen and a soldier. For the competence of the centurion see Meyer, *Jurist. Papyri*, pp. 281-2, and (e.g.) P. Mich. iii. 175 (with introd.), P. Osl. ii. 21 and 23.

Κυ[ίντ]ωι Καίωι Πάσσερι ξκατοντάρχηι παρὰ ^{*}Ερ[μ]ωνος τοῦ Δημητρίου. ὑπάρχει μοι περὶ κώμην Τῆιν τῆς Θμοισεφῶι τοπαρχίας τοῦ 'Οξυρυγχείτου παππικὸς πατρικὸς κλῆρος Δρύ-5 ου λεγόμενος, ἐν [δ]ι δημόσιον χῶμα καὶ λάκκος κατὰ μέσον τῶν ἡμετέρων καὶ ναύβια καὶ ἔτερα ὑπέρ τε πάντων τελῶν τὰ καθήκοντα δημόσια, καταβιαζόμενος δὲ καὶ συναοποζόμενος ὑπὸ ἀλιέων Παύσιος καὶ {Π}

- 10 Πωμιοῦτος καὶ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ καὶ Καλεοῦς καὶ Μέλανος καὶ Ἀττίνου καὶ Πασόιτος καὶ τῶν σὺν αἰ[τ]οῦς οὐκ ὄιτων ὀλίγων ἐπαγαγόντες καὶ Τίπιον στρατιώτην μετὰ πολλῶν λίγων καὶ ξιστρῶν ἐπελθόντες ἐπὶ τὸν
- 15 ήμέτ[ε]ρον λάκκον μετὰ κολλορόβων ήλίευσαν καὶ ἀνέσπασαν ἰχθ[θ]ν ἄξιον ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτῷ [ἀ]ργυρίου Ζα, κ[α]ὶ λογοποιουμένου μου [αὐτοῖs] ἔχγισαν με ώs μέλλοντές με ἐκπο[..]ν. ἐπ[ε]ὶ δὲ κατὰ πολλὰ βιάζοντα(ί).
- 20 με, τὴν ἐπί σε καταφύ[γ]ὴν ποιούμενος ἀξιῶ, ἐἀν φαίμηται, ἀχθῆναι τοὺς ἐγκαλουμένου[s] ἐπί σε, ὅπως ἀπ[ο]δῶσί μοι τὴν τιμὴν τοῦ ἰχθύος, ὡς προ[είρ]ηται, εἰς δὲ τὸ μέλλον ἀποσχῶνται τῶν ἡμετέρων, ὕζ' ὦ
- 25 εὐεργε̞τημένος. διευτύχ(ει). Lιζ Τιβερίου Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ Παχών ιζ.

4 l. 'Οξυρυγχίτου 8 First a of καταβιαζομενος corr. from σ. 8-9 l. συναρπαζόμενος 18 l. ήγγισαν

A.D. 31.

'To Quintus Gaius Passer, centurion, from Hermon, son of Demetrius. There belongs to me near the village of Teis in the Thmoisepho toparchy of the Oxyrhynchite nome an allotment inherited from my paternal grandfather, called "of the Woodland", in which there is a public dyke, and a cistern, which is in the middle of my property, and cubic measures and other things; for the whole of which I pay all the appropriate public taxes. But I am suffering violence and am being robbed by the fishermen Pausis, Papsious and his brother, and Cales, Melas, Attinus, Pasoīs, and their companions, not a few in number. They brought also with them the soldier Titius, with many lines and knives for scaling, and coming to my cistern they fished with gaffs, and drew up fish to the total value of one silver talent. And when I remonstrated with them, they approached me with the apparent intention of ... ing me. Because they act towards me with great violence, I have recourse to you and ask that, if i seems good to you, the accused be brought before you in order that they may pay me the price of the fish, as aforesaid, and for the future keep their hands off my property, so that I may be relieved. Farewell. The 17th year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus, Pachon 17,⁷

6 ναύβια : cf. Segrè, Metrologia, pp. 25, 28, 42. It is clear from the next line ὑπέρ τε πάντων that the ναύβια were owned by the petitioner. This possession of ναύβια by private persons is new in the papyri, as far as we know. Perhaps they were used for the work on the public dyke mentioned in 1.5.

7 Perhaps rather $i\pi e\rho \tau \hat{e} (l. \delta \hat{e})$, but the particle $\tau \epsilon$ (answered by the $\delta \hat{e}$ of 1. 8) seems not impossible. (B.)

7-8 For the taxes to be paid on marshes and the fishing-rights therein cf. Wallace, Taxation, pp. 219-21, P. Osl. iii, pp. 89-90.

9-12 It looks as if the whole corporation of fishermen came to the lake.

14-15 In these lines three different implements of the fishermen are mentioned, viz. $\lambda/\nu a$, ξύστραι, and κολλόροβα. Only of the first word λίνα is the technical meaning certainly known. It occurs as early as Homer, Il. xvi. 408, as ' fishing-line '. It would be possible, taking *liva* here with this meaning, to interpret the present passage as implying that the fishermen fished with fishing-rods, i.e. to take κολλόροβa as the rods, λίνα as the lines, and ξύστραι as the hooks. Not much is known about methods of fishing in Roman Egypt ; the only thing we know is that the fishermen either used boats or fished and modo's (cf. Wallace, loc. cit.). This fact, however, implies that the system of ancient times was still in use, as for so many other professions. For a right understanding of these lines we must therefore point out first what is known about fishing in Pharaonic times. The best illustration of this is to be found in Wreszinski's Atlas zur altägypt. Kulturgeschichte (cf. Besta, 'Pesca e pescatori nell' Egitto greco-romano', in Aegyptus, ii, p. 67 n. 1). We learn thus that there were three ways of catching fish : (1) with nets (e.g. Tafel 24, 213 and 214); (2) with fishing-line and fish-hook (e.g. Tafel 106); (3) by spearing the fish (e.g. Tafel 2ª, 38). We see further (e.g. Tafel 54) that the fish was prepared immediately after being caught ; the head was cut off and the fish gutted. Thereafter the fish were tied together with a cord. It appears from this that the fishing-rod was not used in Egypt. A further objection to the interpretation suggested above is P. Würzb. 5 of the year 31 B.C. This is a petition by a fisherman from Tholthis in the Thmoisepho toparchy to the strategus. He complains that his Évorpa aluerice, which is worth 150 drachmae of silver, has been stolen. Wilcken suggests in his note on 1.9 that fuorpa is a knife to scale the fish, but that the value stated must be exaggerated. If this is true even of a knife, for a fishing-hook such a valuation is quite impossible. The last word, κολλόροβa, is known only with the meaning ' crook '. This is inappropriate here; the implement intended must be a spear, probably barbed, which would explain the use of a word normally meaning a crook; in fact a gaff. This may have been employed either independently, to catch the fish by spearing (the third system mentioned above) or, as more usually with the modern gaff, to pull the larger fish ashore. The wording suggests the former use. It is proved by SB. 7529, 3 KUVNYN- $\theta \hat{\eta} v a\iota$, sc. $l\chi \theta \iota \delta\iota a$, that the spearing of fish was still in use in the Roman period. Of the further implements which the fishermen had with them, the giorpa was used to scale the fish, cut the head off, and gut the fish, the $\lambda l \nu a$ were perhaps employed to bind the fishes together, but it is also possible that both netting and spearing were resorted to, despite the apparent implication (μετά κολλορόβων $\eta\lambda(\epsilon v \sigma a \nu)$ that only the latter method was used.

16-17 A talent of silver is too high a value for a single fish. $i_{\chi}\theta\theta\nu$ is clearly used collectively.

17 λογοποιουμένου: for the sense 'remonstrate' cf. P. Mich. 228. 10, 229. 18. Hermon, who paid the taxes, had of course the fishing rights; cf. note on II. 7-8.

18 $\frac{2}{2}\gamma\gamma\sigma\sigma\mu'$: the verb should take the dative, but the reading, though not certain, is probable. 19 $\frac{2}{4}\kappa\tau\sigma[..]\mu:\frac{2}{4}ref[4\kappa\epsilon]\mu$ E.P.W., comparing Eur. Med. 585, but a poetical parallel is not a good basis for taking the word here as 'kill' ('lay out'), and in any case the space seems quite insufficient. $\tau\epsilon[$ is a quite possible reading (for the sprawling form of ϵ which this would imply cf. the first ϵ of $\frac{2}{6}\epsilon\rho\gamma\sigma[4ref]\mu'$ is rather suggested, but there appears to be no parallel for the use of this word as either 'kill' ('do away with') or 'remove'. Palaeographically the likeliest reading is $\frac{2}{6}\kappa\tau\epsilon[i\sigma]\mu$, but there seems to be no parallel for the active use of $\frac{2}{6}\kappa\tau\epsilon\mu\nu$ as 'take vengeance on'. (B.)

26 Over Lig Tißeplov there is an undulating line.

5

10

15

2235. PETITION TO THE RIPARIUS.

25·4×17·2 cm. Circa A.D. 346.

The present petition is entered by Aurelius Horus on behalf of his grandchildren Peteuris and Patas. They have inherited from their father Penephis a piece of land in the territory of the village of Adaeus, but now, illegally, the scribe of Terythis is trying to force them to pay the taxes on the land to his village. The document is historically interesting, as it illustrates indirectly the economic difficulties of the time: it was increasingly hard to raise the tax quotas of the villages, and harassed officials were driven to illegal expedients in their efforts to do so. It will be noticed, too, that the petitioner invokes the old motive—the threat of dvaxwoynous—to strengthen his case, as well as a perhaps more novel appeal ad misericordiam, pity for the orphan children. Other petitions to riparii are, e.g., P. Cair. Preis. 2, P. Goodsp. 15, P. Oxford 6.

> Φλαουίω Εὐλογίω ἀπό λογιστῶν ῥιπαρίω 'Οξυρυγχ[ίτου] παρα Αυρηλίου "Ωρου Θεοδώρου από κώμης Άδα ίου] δ΄ πάνου τοῦ a[ů]τοῦ νομοῦ. ὑπάρχει τοῖς τέκνοις τῆς ἡμ[ε-] τέρας μου θυγατρός, Πετεύρι καὶ Πατậ, ἀπὸ διαδοχής τοῦ πατρός αὐτῶν Πενήφιος, ἐν πεδίοις τῆς αὐτῆς κώμης σιτικὴν ίδιωτικῆς ἄρουραν μίαν σωματιζομένην τῷ ὀνόματι τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῶν καὶ προειρημένου Πενήφιος καὶ ὑποστέλλουσαν τη πεδιάδι της αὐτης Άδαίου ώς καὶ διὰ τῶν π[pòs] άπαίτησιν βιβλίων ένιαυσίως ένκιται. άλλ' έπεί Παυσίρις γραμματεύς άπὸ κώμης Τερύθεως τοῦ αὐτοῦ πάγου παρ' ἕκαστα ἐπιβουλεύων τοῖς ὀρφανοῖς παισὶν ἐπέρχεται τούτοις δὴ ἐπὶ προφάσι δημοσίων τελεσμάτων της a[v]τη[s d]ρούρης μιας ώς ταύτης ύποστελλούσης τῃ πεδιάδι τῆς Τερύθεως καινοτομίαν βουλόμενος διαπράξασθαι

έπι περιγραφή τών παίδων τής θυγατρός μου, ούδεπώποτε γά[ρ] συντελίας παρεσχέθη τοις της Τε-

ρύθεως πρακτήρρι `ύπερ' τής γής ταύτης, τῷ μάλειστα τὸν τής

ήμετέρας κώμης δριοδίκτην Άφύγχιν χειραν ἐκδεδωκέ-20 ναι ήμιν ώς της Ίτα ταύτης τη πεδιάδι της Άδαίου ένφέρεσθαι, διό πρόσειμι άξιων τον προειρημένον Παυσιριν μετασταλήναι και παραγγελήναι παύσασθαι αὐτὸν τοῦ λοιποῦ ἐπι-[β0]υλεύων τοις όρφα[ν]οις παισίν μή διά την αιτίαν αύτου φυγα-

δε υθώσι, κύριε. 25

διευτύχει.

(2nd hand) $[A\dot{v}p\dot{\eta}]\lambda(\iotaos) \ ^{\circ}\Omega pos \ \epsilon[\pi\iota\delta]\epsilon\dot{\delta}\omega\kappa a \ \delta[s \ \pi p\dot{o}\kappa(\epsilon\iota\tau a\iota). \ A\dot{v}p\dot{\eta}\lambda(\iotaos) \ ?\Pi a\hat{v}]\lambda os$ Πέτρου [[vρa(ψa)] vπ(ερ) a(ντου) ayρa[μμά](του).

3 ϋπαρχει 4 l. Πετεύρει 6-7 l. συτικής (l. 6 n.) . . . άρουρα μία σωματιζομένη. 7 σωματιζομένην: the last ν added later 8 υποστελλουσαν (l. -oυσa); so too 15; the a of -σαν written over η 10 l. έγκειται 13 l. προφάσει 14 l. άρούρας 18 l. συντέλεια 19 l. πρακτήροι, μάλιστα 20 l. δριοδείκτην 22 the last o of προειρημένον written over η 23-4 l. έπιβουλεύοντα 24 φυγα apparently a correction but perhaps merely rewritten 26 l. ws

' To Flavius Eulogius, ex-logistes, riparius of the Oxyrhynchite nome, from Aurelius Horus, son of Theodorus, an inhabitant of the village of Adaeus in the 4th pagus of the same nome. There belongs to Peteuris and Patas, the children of my daughter, one aroura of private grain-land inherited from their father Penephis in the fields of the said village, which is registered in the name of their father, the aforesaid Penephis, and belongs to the field of the said Adaeus, as recorded yearly in the tax-rolls. But because Pausiris, the scribe of the village of Terythis in the said pagus, is continually plotting against the orphans and importunes them for public taxes on the said one aroura on the ground that this belongs to the field of Terythis, wishing thereby to introduce an innovation to the defraudation of the children of my daughter (for no taxes have ever been paid to the collectors of Terythis for this land, as appears particularly from the fact that Aphynchis, the boundary inspector of our village, has issued to us a note of hand that this one aroura is entered in the field of Adaeus), I therefore have recourse to you and ask that the aforesaid Pausiris be summoned and be ordered to cease from further plotting against the orphans, in order that they may not by his fault become fugitives, my lord. Farewell.

'I, Aurelius Horus, have presented the petition as aforesaid. I, Aurelius Paulus (?), son of Petrus, wrote for him, as he is illiterate.'

r Flavius Eulogius is known as riparius from 897 3, for the year 346 together with Fl. Dionysarius, and 2233 2, for the year 350 together with Fl. Theodulus ; he occurs further as riparius in 2229 I. In the present document he is also styled ex-logistes, which office he holds in 2115, of unknown date. But since it is probable that he held the office of riparius continuously, the present petition may be dated at latest in the year 346 and 2115 shortly before that date. It is very doubtful whether he is identical with Eulogius, the deputy-strategus in 2113, of the year 316, and Aurelius Eulogius of P. Princ. ii. 79, 2, of the year 326; for his probable identity, however, with the recipient of P. Princ. ii. 98 see 2233 2 n.

For the office of riparius see Oertel, Die Liturgie, pp. 284 ff. and Rouillard, L'Administration de l'Égypte Byzantine², pp. 156, 163. 4 μου is otiose.

6 σιτικήν ίδιωτικής : probably the scribe meant to write σιτικής ίδιωτικής, sc. γής.

7 σωματιζομένην: for the technical meaning of this verb cf. Eger, Grundbuchwesen, p. 188; Avogadro in Aegyptus, xv (1935), p. 176; Déléage, 'Les Cadastres antiques' in Ét. Pap. ii, p. 141.

9-10 δια των π[pos] απαίτησιν βιβλίων: for the use of the tax-rolls to investigate the proprietary rights on land cf. Déléage, op. cit., pp. 146-7.

10 ξεκιται : this verb is used here as a synonym of the more usual ἀναγράφεσθαι or σωματίζεσθαι ; cf. 7 n.

II γραμματεύs : this title as another form for κωμογραμματεύs occurs already in the first century A.D.; cf. P. Mich. iii. 176, 23-4. Hence the present document proves that the view of Preisigke, RE. xi, col. 1284, followed by Oertel, op. cit., p. 157, who states that the village-scribe disappears in the third century, is too narrow; for the occurrence of the office in the Byzantine period see Rouillard, op. cit., p. 71.

For the duties of the village-scribe with regard to taxation see Preisigke, loc. cit., col. 1283; Hohlwein, ' Le Blé d'Égypte ' in Ét. Pap. iv, pp. 54-61; cf. also Rouillard, op. cit., pp. 97, 133, 146.

12 $\pi a \rho'$ $\tilde{\epsilon} \kappa a \sigma \tau a$: Preisigke is certainly wrong in rendering this phrase (*Wörterbuch*, s.v. $\tilde{\epsilon} \kappa a \sigma \tau o s$) ' wider Fug und Recht '. In all the papyri he quotes, except perhaps P. Strassb. 5, 11 (where, however, the translation here given is quite possible), the context obviously favours the sense ' continually '. See L. and S., s.v. «καστος, and cf. such uses of παρά as παρ' «τος, παρ' ήμέραν. (B.)

18 συντελίας παρεσχέθη: a confusion between the active and the passive constructions.

19 πρακτήρρι: for πρακτήρ as a variant of πράκτωρ cf. 1829 6-7 n.

20 For the office of boundary inspector cf. Boak, 'Early Byzantine Papyri' in Ét. Pap. ii and iii. no. 3 introd., and no. 8, 10 n.

21-2 The scribe starts with ω_s followed by a genitive absolute but ends with the infinitive of the acc. and inf., which is the construction to be expected here, so we may suppress ws and correct to τήν ητα ταύτην.

ενφέρεσθαι: this verb is perhaps another variant of the verbs quoted in 9-10 n. 23 avrov is superfluous.

(d) CONTRACTS

2236. SALE OF PART OF A HOUSE.

24×9•7 cm.

Early 3rd century A.D.

Aurelius Morus and Aurelia Penhierax sell a half-part of a house to Aurelius Sarapion. The document was drawn up in the office of the archidicastes, Aurelius Sarapion also called Ammonius. It is the latest example of an Alexandrian συγχώpyous-deed, on which class of documents see Schwartz, Öffentliche und private Urkunde. pp. 172 ff. Recently published examples are P. Fouad 44 (A.D. 44, Oxyrhynchus) and P. Mil. R. Univ. i. 26 (A.D. 127-8, Tebtunis).

[Αὐρ]ηλίω Σαραπίωνι τῷ καὶ Ἀμμωνίω ί[ε]ρεῖ ἀρχιδικαστῆ [καὶ π]ρὸς τῆ ἐπιμελεία τῶν χρηματιστῶν καὶ τῶν ἄλλων κριτηρίων [πα]ρά Αὐρηλίου Σαραπίωνος Θέωνος τοῦ Διογένους μη-[τρ]ος Σαραποῦτος ἀπ' 'Οξυρύγχων πόλ[ε]ως καὶ παρὰ Αὐ-5 [ρηλί]ων Μώρου Σαρατος μητρός Σισόμτος και Πενιέρακος

[....]ατου μητρός Τααρθώνιος ἀμφοτέρων ἀπὸ τῆς αὐ-[τῆς] πόλεως, τῆς δὲ Πενιέρακ[0]ς χωρ[ί]ς κυρίου χρημα-[τιζο]ύσης κατά τὰ 'Ρωμαίων έθη τέκ[ν]ων δικαίω. [συγ]χωροῦσι ὅ τε Μῶρος καὶ ἡ Πενιέ[ρ]αξ πεπρακέναι

2236. SALE OF PART OF A HOUSE

Sisoïs, and Aurelia Penhierax, daughter of . . ., her mother being Taarthonis, both inhabitants of the same city, Penhierax acting without tutor according to the custom of the Romans in virtue of her children. Morus and Penhierax acknowledge that they have sold to Sarapion from henceforth for ever the half part of a house belonging to them, situated in the same city in the quarter of the Square of Thoëris, with all appurtenances and entrances and exits, of which whole house the adjacent areas are, on the south the house of Saras, on the north the house of the purchaser and his brother, on the east the house formerly belonging to Heron and his partners, on the west a public street. Morus and Penhierax have received from the purchaser forthwith from hand to hand in full the hundred and sixty drachmae of silver of the Imperial coinage agreed upon as the price of the same half part of the house and its appurtenances. Sarapion shall therefore possess and own with his descendants and his successors the same half part of the house and all appurtenances, and shall have power to control it and dispose of it in whatever way he chooses without hindrance, and neither Morus and Penhierax nor anyone else on their behalf shall in any wise proceed against him. They will warrant to him the aforesaid half part free from liability to personal property returns and the cultivation of royal and domain land and from every obligation and every debt, public or private, and from everything else whatsoever. And anyone who in any manner whatsoever shall take proceedings or lay claim to the part they will at once repel at their own cost as if in consequence of a legal decision. And to the purchaser's question whether this has in this way been rightly and fairly done the vendors have given their assent.'

I [Αδρ]ηλίω Σαραπίωνι τ $\hat{\psi}$ καλ Άμμωνί $\hat{\psi}$: this seems to be a new name for the list of archidicastae. He is not likely to be the Ammonius of SB. 424. (B.)

5 $\Pi_{eviepacos}$: a woman, as appears from what follows, despite the π -. The name is not recorded in Preisigke's Namenbuch.

 $_{26-7}$ These lines have suffered specially from rubbing and are very difficult to read. That the text here printed represents the substance of the clause may be taken as certain, but the details cannot be guaranteed and several of the dotted letters can be read only with the eye of faith. (B.)

27 καὶ μὴ ἐπελ[ϵ]) $[\sigma]$ εσθαι τ $\sigma[\nu]$: καὶ μὴ ἐπιπορεύεσθα[ι] E.P.W., but repeated examinations with a magnifying glass under varying degrees of light have failed to confirm this. The reading in the text is, however, far from certair. For the verb cf. l. 35. (B.)

38 The clause $\pi \epsilon p l$ dè $\tau o ra ra ra ra, which occurs, e.g.,$ **1208** $25 after the <math>\kappa v p l a$ clause, is new in a many domage deed : cf. Schwartz, on. cit., p. 172.

συγχώρησις deed; cf. Schwartz, op. cit., p. 172. 39 After this line the document breaks off ; but if the restoration is right, it seems hardly possible that this clause was followed by a penal prescription, which according to Schwartz, loc. cit., is a characteristic element of the Alexandrian συγχώρησις deeds. (Miss Wegener read $\frac{4\pi\epsilon\rho}{2}$ or $\frac{1}{2}$ for $\frac{2}{2}$ or $\frac{2}{2}$ of $\frac{2}{2}$ or $\frac{$

2237. LOAN OF MONEY.

30.2 × 28.5 cm.

A loan of six gold solidi less six carats, made to Aurelius Theodorus, lawyer, of Oxyrhynchus, by Flavius Didymus, *praefectorius*. Parallel deeds of loans of money of the end of the fifth century are, e.g., **1130**, **1891**, **1969**, P. Amh. 148. The latter part of the document is in places much defaced by rubbing.

† Μετὰ τὴν ὑπατίαν τοῦ δεσ[πό]του ἡμῶν Φλ(aoυίου) Ἀναστασίου τοῦ aἰωνίου

Αὐγούστου τὸ β' Τῦβι κ[' ἰ]νδ(ικτίονος) ς ἐν 'Οξυρύγχων πόλει.

Φλαουίω Διδύμω τῷ αίδεσί[μω] ἐπαρχικῷ υἰῷ τοῦ τῆς ἀρίστης μνήμης Τιμοθέου ἀπὸ τῆς λαμπρῶς καὶ λαμ[πρ]οτά[τ]ης Ἐζευρυγ]χιτῶν πόλεως Αὐρήλιος

CONTRACTS

- 10 [τῷ Σ]αραπίωνι ἀπό τοῦ νῦν ἰς τὸν ἀεὶ χρόνον τὸ ὑ-[πάρ]χον αὐτοῖς ἐν τῦ αὐτῦ [πό]λει ἐπ' ἀμφόδου δρόμου [Θο]ήριδος ἤμισυ μέρος ο[ἰ]κειδίου καὶ χρηστηρίων [πάν]των καὶ ἰσόδων κ[αὶ] ἐξόδων, οῦ ὅλου γείτονες [νότ]ου [Σα]ρᾶτος, βορρᾶ τ[οῦ] ἀνουμένου καὶ τοῦ [ἀ]δελ-
- 15 [φο]ŷ αὐτοῦ, ἀψηλιώτου [πρό]τερον "Ηρωνος καὶ μετό-[χ]ων, λιβὸς δημοσία ῥύμη. τὰς δὲ συμπεφωνημέ-[να]ς ὑπὲρ τειμῆς τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἡμίσους μέρους τοῦ οἰ-[κει]δίου καὶ χρηστηρίων πάντων ἀργυρίου [Σε]βαστοῦ νομίσματος δραχμὰς ἐκατὰν ἐξήκον-
- 20 [τα] αιλτόθι ἀπέσχεν ὅ τε Μῶρος καὶ ἡ Πενιέραξ [m]αρὰ τοῦ ὠνουμένου διὰ χειρὸς ἐκ πλήρους. [κρ]ατεῖν οὖν καὶ κυριεύειν τὸν Σαραπίωνα σὺν [ἐκ]γόνοις καὶ τοῦς πα[ρ' α]ὖτοῦ μεταλημψομένοις [το]ῦ αιλτοῦ ἡμ[ίσο]υς μ[έ]ρους τοῦ οἰκειδίου καὶ
- 25 [χρ]ηστηρίψ[ν] π[άντω]ν καὶ ἐξ[ο]υσίαν ἔχειν διοι-[κεῖ]ν καὶ οἰκονομεῖν π[ε]ρὶ αὐτοῦ ὡ ἐἰν αἴρη-[τα]ι τρόπῳ [ἀ]νεμπ[οδίστω]ς, καὶ μὴ ἐπελ[ε]ύ[σ]εσθαι τό[ν] [τε Μῶρον καὶ τὴ]ν Πενιέρ[ακα] μηδ' ἄλλον ὑπέ[ρ αὐ-] [τῶν μηδένα κατὰ μηδ]ένα τρόπον καὶ τ[ὸ προκείμ]ε-
- 30 [νον ημισυ μέρος παρέξεσ]βαι καθαρόν ἀπό τε [ἀπογραφής ἀνδρῶν] καὶ γεωργίας βασιλικής [καὶ οὐσιακής γής καὶ π]αντός εἶδους καὶ ἀφει-[λής πάσης δημοσίας τε καὶ] ἰδιωτικής καὶ ἀπὸ παν-[τὸς οὑτινοσοῦν ἄλλου. πά ντα δὲ τὸν καθ' ὅν-
- 35 [δηποτοῦν τρόπον ἐπελ]ευσόμενον ἢ ἐνποι-[ησόμενον τοῦ μέρους χά]ριν ἀποστήσιν αὐτοὺς [παραχρῆμα τοῖς ἰδίοις] δαπανήμασι καθάπερ [ἐκ δίκης· περὶ δὲ τοῦ ταῦ]τα οὕτως ὀρβῶς καλῶς [γεγενῆσθαι ἐπερώτη]σεν ὁ ὠνούμενος,
- 40 [ώμολόγησαν οἱ ἀποδόμενοι. κτλ.

5 Πενϊερακος 10 l. εἰς 10-11 ἰξπαρ]χον 12 l. οἰκιδίου; 50 too 18, 24 13 l. εἰσόδων 17 l. τιμῆς 20 l. ἀπέσχον 36 l. ἀποστήσειν

' To Aurelius Sarapion also called Ammonius, priest, archidicastes, and superintendent of the chrematistae and other courts, from Aurelius Sarapion, son of Theon, son of Diogenes, his mother being Sarapous, of the city of Oxyrhynchus, and from Aurelius Morus, son of Saras, his mother being

104

A.D. 498.

5 Θεόδωρος υώς τοῦ τῆς μακαρί[a]ς [μ]νήμης Μεγάλου τοῦ καὶ Διδύμου νομικάριος άπό της

αὐτῆς πόλεως έξῆ[ς ὑ]πογράφων ἰδ[ί]οις γράμμ[ασι]ν χαίρειν. ὁμολογῶ ἐσχηκέναι παρὰ τῆς σῆς αἰδεσιμότητος ἐν χρήσει διὰ χειρὸς ἐξ οἴκου αὐτῆς εἰς ἰδίαν μου καὶ ἀναγκαίαν χρείαν χρυσο[ΰ] νομισμάτια ἁπλα δεσποτικὰ δόκιμα ἀριθμῷ ἕξ ἰδιωτικῷ ζυγῷ τῆς ἘΟξυρυγχιτῶν παρὰ κεράτια ἕξ, γί(νεται) χρ(υσοῦ) νο(μισμάτια) 5 π(αρὰ) κερ(άτια) 5,

- 10 απερ έκτὸς τυγχάνοντα παντὸς κινδύνου ἐπάναγκες ἀποδώσω τή σή θαυμασιότητι έν τῷ Παχών μηνὶ τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος ἔτους ροδ ρμγ τής παρούσης ἕκτης ινδικτίονος άνυπερθέτως. εί δε της προειρημένης προθεσμίας ένισταμένης άγγωμοσύνην ποιήσομαι τοῦ εἰρημένου χρέους βουληθείη σαιλή ην δοῦ]γ[α]ί μοι ἡμετέρα αἰτήσει, ὁμολογῶ
- 15 τοῦ διατρέχοντος χρόνου μετὰ τὴν προθεσμίαν χορηγεῖν νόμιμον έκατοστιαῖον τόκον ἀχρὶ ἀποδόσεως τελείας τοῦ αὐτοῦ ὀφειλήματος ἀποδιδομένου σοι παρ' ἐμοῦ μετὰ τὴν προθεσμίαν εἰ οὕτω τυχοίην ου ἢ τῆς εἰσπράξεως γιγνομένης σοι παρά τε έμοῦ καὶ ἐκ τῶν ὑπαρχόντων μοι πάντων ὑποκειμένων τῆ ἐκτίσι τοῦδε τοῦ χρέους ἐνεχύρου λόγω κα[ι ὑπο]θήκης δικαίω. κύριον τὸ γραμμάτιον άπλοῦν
- 20 γραφέν καὶ ἐπερ(ωτηθεὶς) ὡμολ(όγησα). (2nd hand) Αὐρήλιος Θεόδωρος υίδς Μ[εγάλου δ] προγεγραμμένος νομικάρι-

[os] ἔσχον ἐν κεφαλ[αίψ] χρ[υ]σοῦ γ[o]μι[σμάτ]ια ξ[ξ παρὰ κερ]άτια [ἕ]ξ καὶ ἀποδώσω τή [προ]θεσμί[α]

[καὶ συ]νφωνεῖ μοι πάντα τὰ ἐνγεγραμμένα [ώς πρόκειται καὶ ἰδ]ία χειρὶ ὑπογράψας $\epsilon \pi \epsilon \left[\rho(\omega \tau \eta \theta \epsilon i s) \dot{\omega} \mu \right] o \lambda(o \nu \eta \sigma a).$

(3rd hand) Αθρήλιος Φιλόξενος ἐκ μητρός 'Ηραείδ[ος μαρτυρώ] τῷ γραμματίψ ώς πρόκ(ειται).

(1st hand) * Di emu Sarapamonos egraf(e).

On the Verso:

25 † γρ(αμμάτιον) Θεοδώρου νομικαρίου ἀπὸ τῆς ἘΟξυρυγχ(ιτῶν) χρ(υσοῦ) νο(μισ- $\mu \acute{a}\tau \iota a$) $\overline{s} \pi (a\rho \grave{a}) \kappa \epsilon \rho (\acute{a}\tau \iota a) \overline{s}$.

I l. $i\pi a\tau\epsilon ia\nu$. $\tau \ddot{o}$ perhaps written over an erasure. 10 l. ἐκτίσει 23 l. 'Hpatdos 24 l. Sarapammonos

' In the 2nd year after the consulship of our Lord Fl. Anastasius the eternal Augustus, Tybi 20, 6th indiction, at Oxyrhynchus. To Fl. Didymus the worshipful praefectorius, son of Timotheus of excellent memory of the illustrious and most illustrious city of Oxyrhynchus, Aurelius Theodorus son of Megas alias Didymus of blessed memory, lawyer, of the same city, subscribing with his own hand, greeting. I acknowledge that I have received from your worship on loan from hand to hand out of your house for my personal and pressing need six unalloyed approved Imperial solidi of gold on the private standard of Oxyrhynchus less six carats, total 6 solidi of gold less 6 carats; which sum free of all risk I am bound to repay to your worship in the month of Pachon of the current 174th which is the 143rd year in the present 6th indiction without any delay. But if, when the term arrives, I make default in the repayment of the said debt and you consent at my request [to grant me a further period], I agree to provide for the time elapsed after the term the legal rate of 1 per cent. till the full repayment of the said debt, which is to be repaid to you by me . . . after the term, or else you are to have the right of execution against me and all my property, which is pledged for the repayment of this loan as security and by right of mortgage. The contract, of which there is a single copy, is valid, and in reply to the formal question I have given my consent. (2nd hand) I, Aurelius Theodorus, son of Megas, the aforesaid lawyer, have received the sum of six solidi of gold less six carats, which I will repay on the appointed day, and I agree to all that is written in the contract as aforesaid and subscribing with my own hand I have given my consent to the formal question (?). (3rd hand) I, Aurelius Philoxenus, son of Heraïs, witness the contract as aforesaid. Written by me Sarapammon.

14 βουληθε[i]ης δε ε[τέραν ε]νδ[ου]ν[α]. E.P.W., doubtfully, citing, e.g., 1130 22, P. Amh. 148, 12, Stud. xx. 139, 13, but this seems impossible for reasons of space, nor can the earlier part be reconciled with the visible traces, though the conclusion suits them well enough. The reading in the text seems possible but it is given with all reserve. (B.)

17 Despite by no means negligible traces of letters after ruxolin no reading has suggested itself. Something like του τε κεφαλαίου και του τόκου might be expected, but this is quite irreconcilable with either the space available or the visible traces. The hand being very irregular, rou κεφαλαίου alone could be got into the space, and one letter looks like λ , but any cannot be read at the end, and row is impossible at the beginning. At the end ALGOU or ALGOU could be read, and at the beginning as is an easy reading, but akurdówou does not seem possible. If, as taken in the translation, amodidou evou goes with ἀφειλήματος, a phrase like ἄνευ κινδύνου (not itself a possible reading) may have occurred. (B.)

20-2 In these lines the ink has almost disappeared ; the readings printed in the text have been restored with the aid of 1891 22-4, and Stud. xx. 139, but are made only with reserve. Without parallels no continuous decipherment would be possible. (At the end the remains suggest $[d\pi] \epsilon \lambda(v\sigma a)$ rather than $\omega \mu] o \lambda (\delta \gamma \eta \sigma a)$. B.)

23 'Hpar (\$ os : 'Hpar) [] [as E.P.W.

24 The same clerk wrote 1982, of A.D. 497. For the question how far these subscriptions can be taken literally as meaning that the notary actually wrote the document himself (even when $\epsilon \gamma \rho d\phi \eta$ occurs) see 1881 24 n. (B.)

> 2238. DEED OF SURETY. 30.3×27.7 cm.

A.D. 551.

The present deed of surety is addressed to Menas, the overseer of the principal church of Oxyrhynchus, by Phoebammon, Elias, and Pantarou. They guarantee the return by Onnophris of the gold stolen by him a few days before, and undertake to produce him when required. See in general Seidl, Der Eid, ii. 75, 84 ff.

[† Βασιλείας τοῦ θε]μ[οτάτου] κ[a]]ἐ εὐσεβεστάτο[υ] ήμῶν δεσπότου Φλ[αο]νίου $Iov\sigma[\tau i \nu]i[a] \nu o \hat{v} [\tau] o \hat{v} a[l] \omega[\nu]i[o] \nu A[v \nu o v \sigma] \tau o v$

[καὶ Αὐτο]κράτορ[o]s ἔτουs κϵ, τοῖs τὸ θ μετὰ τὴν ὑπατίαν Φλαουίου Βασιλίου τοῦ λαμπρ(οτάτου) Με[σ]ορή ιδ

ινδ(ικτίονος) ιδ άρχ(ή) ιε εν 'Οξυρύγχων πόλει.

- CONTRACTS
- [Τῷ θα]υμασιωτάτω Μηνậ υἱῷ τοῦ μακαρίου Πραοῦτος ἐπικειμένω τῆς άγίας καθολικής ἐκκλησίας
- 5 [τη]ς 'Οξυρυγχιτών πόλεως Αὐρήλιοι Φοιβάμμων καὶ 'Ηλίας όμογνήσιοι ἀδελφοὶ έκ πατρός
- ['Ανοῦ]π μητρός Τεκράμπε καὶ Παντάρου υίος Φίβ μητρός 'Ραχήλ οἱ τρεῖς δρμώμενοι άπο κτήματος
- [....]νης τοῦ 'Οξυρυγχίτου νομοῦ διαφέροντος τῆ αὐτῆ ἀγία καθολικῆ ἐκκλησία χαίρειν.
- [όμο]λογοῦμεν ἑκουσία γνώμη καὶ αὐθαιρέτῳ πρ[ο]α[ιρ]έσει ἐπομ[νύμε]νοι θεόν παντοκράτορα
- [καὶ τή]ν εὐσέβειαν τῆς καλλινίκου τύχης ἐγγυᾶσθαι καὶ ἀναδέχε[σ]θαι παρὰ τῆζς ύμων θαυμασ(ιότητος)
- 10 [Αὐρή]λιον 'Οννῶφριν υίὸν Παμουθίου γενομένου διακόνου μητρός Θέκλας δρμώμενον καί αὐτόν
 - [ἀπὸ τοῦ αὐ]τοῦ κτήματος καὶ πρὸ τούτου παραμένοντα αὐτῆ ἐν τάξει δουλελευθέρου έφ' ώ τε

ήμας παρασκευάσαι αὐτὸν δοῦναι τῇ ὑμῶν θαυμασιότητι τἀπόλοιπα τοῦ αὐτῆς χρυσοῦ τοῦ κλαπέντος παρ' αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ ὑμῶν οἴκῳ πρὸ ὀλίγων τούτων ἡμερῶν καὶ ότε-

δήποτε ἐπιζητούμενον αὐτὸν πρὸς ἡμᾶς παρὰ τῆς σῆς θαυμασιότητος ἐν οἱα-

- 15 δήποτε ήμέρα ταύτης ένεκεν της αιτίας τοῦτων παραφέρομεν καὶ παραδόσομεν δημοσία έπι ταύτης της πόλεως έκτος άγίων περιβόλων και θείων χαρακτήρων καὶ παντὸς τόπου προσφυγῆς, ἔνθα αὐτὸν καὶ παρειλήφαμεν ἐν τῆ φυλακῆ τοῦ νοσοκομίου τής αὐτής ἁγίας ἐκκλησίας ἐκτὸς οἱουδήποτε λόγου δοθέντος αὐτῶ η δοθησομένου, είς τοῦτο μόνον τὸ κεφάλαιον η εἰ μη τοῦτο ποιήσομεν ὁμολογοῦμεν
- 20 έξ άλληλεγγύης ήμεις οι τούτου έγγυηται ύπεύθυνοι είναι πασιν τοις πρός αὐτόγ [έπιζ]ητουμένοις ἀποκρίνασθαι ὑποθέμενοι εἰς τὸ δίκαιον ταύτης τῆς ἐγγύης [ἄπ]αντα ήμῶν τὰ ὑπάρχοντά καὶ ὑπάρξ(οντα) ἰδικῶς καὶ γενικῶς ἐνεχύρου λόγω καὶ [ύπο]θήκης δικαίω. κυρία ή έγγυη ἁπλη γραφείσα καὶ ἐπερ(ωτηθέντες) ώμολογήσαμεν.

(2nd hand) [Αθ]ρήλιοι Φοιβάμμων και 'Ηλίας όμογνήσιοι άδελφοι έκ πατρός Άνοῦπ καὶ Παντάρου

25 [vios Φ]ίβ οί προγ[ε]γραμμένοι πεποιήμεθα τήνδε την εγγύην αποδεχόμενοι τον αὐτὸν ἘΟννῶφριν

[υίον Πα]μουθί[ου σ]υναναφερόμενοι έν ταύτη τη έγγύη κίνδυνου ήμων και της ήμων

[εὐπορίας] κ[αὶ τῶν δι]αφ(ερόντων) ἡμῖν πάντο(ν) ὡς πρόκ(ειται) καὶ ἐπερ(ωτηθέντες) ώμολογ(ήσαμεν) καὶ ἀπελύσαμεν. Ἀππιαν[ό]ς

[.....διά]κων έγραψα ύπερ αὐτῶν ἀγραμμ(άτων) ὄντων.†

(1st hand) # di emu Victoros eteliothe..... $\delta i\langle \nu \rangle \delta_{i\kappa}(\tau i \circ \nu \circ s) \iota \delta$.

2 l. ύπατείαν 3 ϊδ (so too l. 29 bis), ιε 6 ϋιος (so too l. 10) 9 εγ'γ (so too ll. 20, 21, 23 II and λ of $\delta ou \lambda \epsilon \lambda \epsilon u \theta \epsilon \rho ou$ corr. from ι ; the writer was beginning to write $\delta ou \lambda \epsilon \iota as$ 12 ϋμων 15 l. τοῦτον, παραδώσομεν 19 2nd o of 2nd τουτο corr. from ω (or vice versa) 22 l. εἰδικῶς 27 l. πάντων 20 ibik/ 28 ΰπερ

In the 25th year of the reign of our most godlike and pious master Fl. Justinian the eternal Augustus and Imperator, the 9th year after the consulship of Fl. Basilius the most illustrious, Mesore 14, 14th indiction, at the beginning of the 15th, in the city of Oxyrhynchus. To the most worshipful Menas, son of the late Praous, overseer of the holy Catholic church of the city of Oxyrhynchus, from Aurelius Phoebammon and Aurelius Elias, full brothers, sons of Anoup, their mother being Tecrampe, and Aurelius Pantarou, son of Phib, his mother being Rachel, all three natives of the estate of ... ne in the Oxyrhynchite nome, belonging to the same holy Catholic church, greeting. We acknowledge of our own free will and deliberate choice, swearing by God Almighty and the piety of the gloriously triumphant genius, that we are surety and pledge to your worship for Aurelius Onnophris, son of the late deacon Pamuthius, his mother being Thecla, also a native of the said estate and formerly serving you in the capacity of a freedman. We engage that we will cause him to give to your worship what remains over of your gold, which was stolen by him in your house a few days ago, and whenever he is required of us for this cause by your worship at any date, we will bring him forward and produce him in a public place in this city, without recourse to holy precincts, divine images, or any attempt at asylum, in the prison of the hospital of the same holy church where we have become his surety, without any reason given or to be given to him, on this charge only. If we do not do this we, his sureties, acknowledge on our mutual security our responsibility to answer for all that is required of him, pledging for the due discharge of this pledge all our property present and future, in particular and in general, as security and by right of mortgage. The warranty, of which there is a single copy, is valid, and in reply to the formal question we have given our consent. (and hand) We, Aurelius Phoebammon and Aurelius Elias, full brothers, sons of Anoup, and Aurelius Pantarou, son of Phib, the aforesaid, have given this warranty, becoming surety for the said Onnophris, son of Pamuthius (?), jointly certifying in this warranty our own risk and that of our property and all our possessions as aforesaid, and in reply to the formal question we have given our consent. I, Appianus ... deacon, have written for them, as they are illiterate. (Ist hand?) By me, Victor, the contract was made ... 14th indiction.'

2 roîs rò $\bar{\theta}$: the year is really the 10th. For this mistake see 133 2 n.

3 For indictions beginning in Mesore see J.E.A. xiv. 124.

4 ἐπικειμένω : for this use of the word see P. Lond. 1332, 5 n.

καθολικής ἐκκλησίας: for the meaning to be attached to this expression see Edward Rochie Hardy's note on P. Col. Inv. 553, 17 in Annuaire de l'Inst. de Phil. et d'Hist. Or. et Slaves, vii (1939-44), 139. As he remarks, the note on 1900, 3-7, requires modification. (B.)

6 ἀπὸ κτήματοs : on the property of the church in Egypt see E. R. Hardy, Large Estates, pp. 44-7. 9 [καὶ τή]ν εὐσέβειαν τῆς καλλινίκου τύχης : a very short variant of the formulae given by Seidl, op. cit., pp. 9-10.

11 δουλελευθέρου : this word is rare ; the only citation in L. and S. is Vett. Val. 7. 8.

12 $\tau \dot{a}\pi \delta \lambda o_{i\pi a}$: perhaps it would be better to read $\tau \dot{a} \langle \dot{a} \rangle \pi \delta \lambda o_{i\pi a}$.

16 θείων χαρακτήρων: cf. P. Cairo Masp. iii. 67296 intr.

17 ἐν τŷ ψυλακŷ: there is no improbability in the supposition that the hospital had its own prison ; hence ' prison ' is a better rendering than ' custody '. For private prisons see Hardy, op. cit., p. 69, and Seidl, op. cit., p. 86 n. 2.

19 κεφάλαιον: probably rather ' point ', ' subject ', than ' sum ' (as Miss Wegener took it); cf.,

CONTRACTS

e.g., 67 18–19, ἐπι δυσί κεφαλαίοις τὴν ἕραυναν ποιούμενον, πρώτου μέ[ν εἰ] κτλ., δευτέρου δὲ εἰ κτλ., Ρ. Cairo Masp. 67032, 70–1, ἐκβιβάσα[n]άντας τοὺς [ύμ]ετέρους [ἀν]rιδίκους τοὺς ἐντεταγμένους καὶ ἀποδεικνυμένους ἐπὶ παντί κεφαλα[μα] ἀπίνεοτι ὑμίν κατ' ἀιτῶν, (B.)

22 loikôs kal yeukôs : for this formula see 1895 15 n., and P. Ross.-Georg. iii. 32, 13 n.

27 $\pi \acute{a}\nu \tau \circ (\nu)$ $\acute{\omega}_{S}$: for this one should perhaps read $\pi \acute{a}\nu \tau \langle \omega\nu \rangle$ $\acute{\omega}_{S}$; the o and ω coalesce, and it is possible that the writer, intending to correct o (of $\pi a\nu \tau o\nu$), changed o to ω and then, forgetting he had not completed $\pi a\nu \tau \omega\nu$, wrote s for $\acute{\omega}_{S}$. (B.)

29 See **2237** 24 n. Here the word *eleliothe* certainly does not imply that a subordinate may not have written the body of the contract. What follows *eteliothe* is on the whole best taken as shorthand. The first character is like e and the fourth, fifth, and sixth could be read (so Miss Wegener, tentatively) aug(usio), but this is rather forcing the last two. It may well be, however, that the whole is shorthand for $\bar{e}rovs \ \bar{e}r \ Mecopri$ (or Augusto). (B.)

2239. CONTRACT OF AN OVERSEER.

33°5 × 28°9 cm. A.D. 598.

The present contract is made by Jeremias with Fl. Johannes, the owner of a large estate in the Oxyrhynchite nome, through Fl. Julius, his superintendent. It is closely parallel to **136** and **1894**. It supplies important new evidence on the functions of the $\epsilon \pi \kappa \epsilon \ell \mu e \nu \sigma$ in a large estate, about which our evidence has hitherto been scanty; cf. Hardy, *Large Estates*, p. 81. Moreover it differs from its parallels inasmuch as in **136** and **1894** the engagement respectively of a $\pi \rho \nu \sigma \eta \tau \hat{n}^{\gamma}$ and of a $\mu i \sigma \theta \iota \sigma \tau \tilde{n} \nu$ $\pi \rho \nu \sigma \eta \tau \tilde{n}^{\gamma}$ is for one year only, whereas here no mention of time is made. A further difference is that in our document the applicant already styles himself $\epsilon \pi \kappa \epsilon \ell \mu e \nu \sigma$, adding that he has paid his entrance-fee. This may suggest that the document is a renewal of a former contract, possibly to be made every year; but the payment of an $\epsilon \ell \sigma \beta \sigma \tau \kappa \sigma \nu$ is against this; see l. 21 n. There is no subscription. On the verso is a document in shorthand.

- [† Ἐν ὀνόματι τ]ο[ῦ] κυρίου [καὶ δεσπότου Ἰησοῦ Χρι]στοῦ θεοῦ καὶ σωτῆρος ἡμῶν. βασιλείας [τοῦ θ]ειοτάτου καὶ εὐσεβ(εστάτου)
- [ήμῶν δεσπότου] μεγίστ[ου εὐεργέτου Φλαουί]ου Μαυρικίου Νέου Τιβερίο[υ] τοῦ αἰωνίο[υ] Αὐγ[ού]στο[υ] καὶ Αὐτοκράτορ(ος)
- [έτους τζ ύ]πατίας το[ῦ α]ὐτο[ῦ] εὐσε[β(εστάτου)] ἡμῶν δεσπό(του) ἔτους τς Φαῶφι τγ ἰνδ(ικτίονος) δευτέρας.†

Φλαουίψ 'Ιωάνγη τῷ ἐγδοξοτάτῷ στρατηλάτη τέκνῷ καὶ κληρονόμῷ τῆς ἐν [ἐν]δόξῷ

- 5 τῆ μνήμη Εὐφημίας γεουχοῦνῃι καὶ ἐνταῦθα τῆ λαμπρậ 'Οξυρυγχ(ιτῶν) πόλει διὰ σοῦ Φλαουίου
 - 'Ιουλίου τοῦ περιβλέπ(του) κόμετ[οs] καὶ διο[ι]κητοῦ αὐτοῦ 'Ιερημίας γέ[ρ]ων ἐπικείμενος τῆς ὑμῶν ἐνδοξ(ότητος)
- υίὸς τοῦ θαυμασιωτάτου Φοιβάμμων[ο]ς έξῆς ὑπογράφων ἰδία χειρὶ ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως.

όμολογώ έκουσία γνώμη και αθαιρέτω προαιρέσει συντεθεισθαί με προς την υμών

ένδοξ(ότητα) διὰ τῷν αὐτῆ διạφερόντων ἀπὸ τῆς σήμερον καὶ προγεγραμμέ(νης) ήμέρας ήτις

- 10 ἐστὶν Φαῶφι τρισκαιδεκάτη τῆς παρούσης δευτέρας ἰνδ(ικτίονος) ἐ[π]ὶ τῷ με χώραν ἐπικει[μέ(νου)] πορὰ ὑμ[ῦ]ν
 - ἀποπληρῶσαι ἐν πάσῃ τῇ προστασία τῆς ὑμῶν ἐνδοξ(ότητος) καὶ πᾶσαν φιλοκαλείαν καὶ καλλιεργίαν
 - έν τοῖς ὑμετέροις ἀγροικικοῖς πράγμασιν ἐνδείξασθαι εἴς τε τὰ ..υν νεόφυτα καὶ εἰς τὰ μενάλα
 - γεουχικά, χωρὶς καὶ δμολογῷ [πα]ρασκευάσαι τοὐς πάντας γεωργοὺς τῆς ὑμετέρας ἐνδοξ(ότητος) ἐν ἐκάστω
 - τούτω καὶ ἐν ἐκάστω κτήματι [τῆ]s αὐτῆs οὐσίας [σ]πεῖραι τὰs γεουχικὰs μηχανὰs καὶ φυτεῦσαι
- 15 ἀκανθέας καὶ ἐτοίμως ἔχε[ι]ν πῷσαν σπουδήν συνεισενεγκεῖν εἰς βελτίονα ὄψιν τὰ ὑμέτερα
 - γεουχικὰ ἀγρ[οι]κικὰ πράγματα ἐντεθῆναι καὶ δέξασθαί με παρὰ τῆς ὑμῶν ἐνδοξ-(ότητος) λόγφ μισθοῦ
 - τοῦ ἐνιαντοῦ σίτο[ν] καγκέλλῷ ἀρτάβ[α(s)] τριάκοντα ἕξ καὶ χρυσοῦ νομίσματα ἕξ παρὰ κεράτια εἶκοσι ἑπτὰ
 - ίδιωτικῷ ζυγῷ καὶ οἴνου κνίδια ὀγδοήκοντα καὶ κριθῆς ἀρτάβας «ἴκοσι τεσσάρας καὶ πάσας
 - τὰς συνηθείας ἂς εἴωθεν λαβεῖν ὁ αὐτὸς ἐπικείμε(νος) κατὰ τὸ ἔθος παρὰ τῶν γεωργῶν εἴτε
- 20 ἐν σίτψ καὶ ἐν οἴνψ καὶ ἐν ἄλλοις εἴδεσιν. ὑμολογῶ δὲ δεδωκέναι τῆ ὑμ[ῶ]ν ἐνδοξ-(ότητι) λόγψ
 - εἰσβατικοῦ χρυσοῦ νομίσματ[α] τρ[ι]άκοντα πληροῦα ζυγῷ Ἀλεξανδρείας ὑποθέμενος εἰς τὸ
 - δίκαιον το[ύτ]ου τοῦ συναλλάγ[μ]ατος πάντ[a] μου τὰ ὑπάρχοντα καὶ ὑπ[άρ]ξοντα [l]δ[ι]κῶς
 - καὶ κενικῶς ἐνεχύρου λόγῳ καὶ ὑποθήκης δικαίῳ. κύριον τὸ συ[ν]άλλαγμα [άπ]λο[ῦ]ν γραφ(ἐν)

καὶ ἐπερω[τ]ηθ(εἰς) ὡμολόγ(ησα).†

3 l. ὑπατείας ϊνδ (50 t00 10) 5 φλαουΐου 6 ΐουλιου, ἴερημιας, ΰμ (50 t00 8, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16) 7 υΐος ϋπογραφων 11 l. φιλοκαλίαν 12 . . ν' νεοφ. 14 l. τόπφ 16 γεουχικα' αγρ. 19 τας συνηθ. 20 δε' δεδωκεναι 21 ϋποθ (50 t00 23) 22 ϋπαρ. bis; l. είδικῶς 23 l. γενκῶς

CONTRACTS

' In the name of our Lord and Master Jesus Christ, our God and Saviour. In the 17th year of the reign of our most godlike and pious master and greatest benefactor Fl. Mauricius Novus Tiberius, the eternal Augustus and Imperator, which is the 16th after the consulship of our said most pious master, Phaophi 13, 2nd indiction. To Fl. Johannes, the most renowned stratelates, child and heir of Euphemia, of renowned memory, landholder here also in the illustrious city of Oxyrhynchus, through vou. Fl. Julius, the noble count and his superintendent, from Jeremias the elder (?), overseer of your honour, son of the most worshipful Phoebammon, subscribing below with his own hand, native of the same city. I acknowledge that of my own free will and deliberate choice I have made a contract with your honour through your representatives from the present aforewritten day, which is the thirteenth of Phaophi in the present second indiction, undertaking to fill the post of your overseer in the whole direction of your honour's affairs and to employ every care and efficiency in the cultivation of your estate with regard alike to the new plantation and to the large estate plants. Furthermore I acknowledge also that I will cause all the labourers of your honour in every place and every holding of the same estate to sow the fields of the estate, to plant acacias, and to be ready to show every zeal in bringing your landed estates into better condition, and that I am to receive from your honour by way of salary for the year thirty-six artabae of wheat by the cancellus measure, six solidi of gold less twenty-seven carats on the private standard, eighty jars of wine, twenty-four artabae of barley, and all the usual perquisites which the said overseer is accustomed to receive from the labourers whether in wheat or wine or other products. And I acknowledge that I have given to your honour by way of entrance-fee thirty solidi of gold in full on the standard of Alexandria, pledging for the right of this contract all my property present and future in particular and in general as security and by right of mortgage. The contract, of which there is a single copy, is valid, and in reply to the formal question I have given my consent."

3 [#roos i_{1}^{2} : the year after the consulship is the 16th, the indiction the 2nd. The 2nd indiction was A.D. 598–9. In some documents dated under Maurice we find that the consulship is to the regnal year x as x - 1, in others as x - 2; see on this subject P. Mon. ro, 1 - 4 n. If it is here the former the regnal year should be the 17th (A.D. 598–9), if the latter the 18th (A.D. 599–600). Since the indiction is clear and perhaps on the whole less likely to be erroneous than either the regnal or the consular year, it seems best to date this contract in A.D. 598 and read i_{1}^{2} here. (B.)

4 στρατηλάτη : see **2231** 15-16 n. Though, as there stated, the title was used in Byzantine times as the Greek equivalent of *magister militum*, it was often employed loosely and is found applied even to commanders of local garrison troops. It is best therefore to leave the word untranslated; see P. Mon. 2, 5 n. (B.)

5 Eughpulas : see 1035 (A.D. 568) and E. R. Hardy, Large Estates, pp. 40, 41.

6 διο[ι]κητού: see Hardy, op. cit., pp. 80, 87.

 $\chi_{\ell}^{\ell}[\rho]_{\omega\nu}$: a doubtful reading and somewhat unexpected, but palaeographically quite possible, nor is it easy to find a tolerable alternative. The epithet is not uncommon in papyri. In P. Lond. 1691, 16, 1693, 7 and elsewhere it precedes the name, with the definite article, but in P. Goodsp. 30, xxuii, 16, xxviii, 22 it follows, as here. (B.)

10-16 Unlike the steward who makes a contract with the heirs of Fl. Apion in **136** Jeremias is *émuelµevos* of the whole estate, not of a portion only. The Apion family was of course a more important one than that of Euphemia, but the $\kappa a'$ before *èrratθa* in l, shows that the latter's property also extended beyond the Oxythynchite nome. As no limit of time is mentioned this appointment may have been renewable from year to year or have been held at the pleasure of the employer. In the first case this may not be the first year of stewardship; but the mention of the *ioβaruκów* (l, 21 n.) seems to suggest that it was. Mr. Roberts points out that the amount (30 solidi) suggests a long-term appointment. (B.)

12... $v\nu$: above the ν are traces of a letter. The scribe has either made a correction or abbreviated a word. The contrast appears to be between recent and old cultivation.

14 $\tau o \dot{\tau} \sigma \dot{\tau} \omega$: the reading is quite clear. It shows that this papyrus was copied from a written draft in which the scribe misread $\tau \sigma \pi \omega$ as $\tau \sigma \tau \omega$, an easy mistake at this period. (B.)

 $[a]\pi\epsilon_i\rho a: i \phi \epsilon_i\rho a: E.P.W.,$ translating ' to collect the machines belonging to the estate '. Rubbing makes it impossible to read with any confidence the letters before $\epsilon_i\rho a_i$, but the reading in the text

seems certain on general grounds. For the frequent use of $\mu\eta\chi\alpha\nu\eta$ at this period as = 'field under cultivation' see P. Lond. 1741, 5 n. (B.)

15 $d\kappa a \vartheta \ell a s$: acacias were a good deal used for timber (see, e.g., P. Lond. iv, index), but a determining reason for planting them was probably their utility in strengthening the dykes; cf. P. Mich. v. 349 (A.D. 30), in which an undertaking is given to plant 150 mulberry-trees $\ell \nu \tau \hat{\omega}$ (ℓ . $\tau \sigma \hat{c} \hat{s}$)

16-18 We have here for the first time a full statement of the salary received by an employee of an estate; cf. Hardy, op. cit., pp. 92-3.

18 киюща : cf. Segrè, Metr. e circ. monetaria, p. 52, n. 3.

18-20 This shows that it was regular and fully recognized for the overseer to increase his income by means of perquisites; cf. Hardy, op. cit., pp. 91-2.

21 eloBarixo0: hitherto found only in P. Lond. ii, p. 333, 393 (6th or 7th cent.), where the meaning is not clear; it is by no means certain that it is there a tax, as taken in L and S. Here it is evidently used in its etymological meaning and is equivalent to the meanual paid by Serenus in 136. One would expect it to be paid once only, not every year in the case of appointments renewable annually; hence it is probable that the present contract marks the beginning of Jeremias' tenure of his post, but see above, introduction.

 $v_{0\mu}(q_{\mu}a_{\tau}[a] \tau_{0}[\iota]a\kappa_{0}v\tau_{a}$: the entrance-fee paid by Serenus in **136** was only 12 solidi, but his charge was a much more limited one than that of Jeremias.

 $\pi\lambda\eta\rhoq^{1}a$: a doubtful reading, especially as the word is unrecorded; but cf. $\pi\lambda\eta\rho\eta aos$ in Preisigke, *Wörterbuch*, with the reference 'S riz, 43 [VII], $\dot{c}\rho d\mu \omega$ kal- $\rho \rho a \omega$ $\sigma rad \mu \omega$ (Kaufpreiszahlung)'. (No such abbreviated reference as 'S' is specified at the beginning of the *Wörterbuch*, and attempts to trace the papyrus meant have failed.) (B.)

22-3 [l]8[i]KWs Kal KEVIKWS: cf. 2238 22 n.

23 $\lceil \delta \pi \rceil \lambda \rho [\vartheta] \nu$: this suits the space better than $\delta \iota \pi \lambda \rho \vartheta \nu$.

(e) ACCOUNTS

2240. Account of a Large Estate.

26.8×25.4 cm.

A.D. 211.

The papyrus contains on the recto the fifteenth and sixteenth columns of the account of a large estate; cf. Johnson, Roman Egypt, pp. 174–228. It has been cut off on the right and left sides and is broken at the bottom. The first part of the document is a list of arrears owed to the landlord from the eleventh (see I. 2 n.) till the nineteenth year (II. r-rig). In the last part (II. 20 ff.) the expenses are listed. The property concerned is from 1. 6 onwards situated in the village of Athychis in the Oxyrhynchite nome. The account has been checked later, for in the last column there are notes and marks before several lines in the intercolumnar space by other hands, one of which also wrote II. 47–8. The date of the document is the current nineteenth year of an unnamed emperor (I. 41), who, for palaeographical and chronological reasons, must be Caracalla. On the verso is written the account published below as **2242**.

Col. i.

[] Μέλας ὀφείλ(ει) (ὑπερ) σπ[ον]δ(ῆς) μισθώσεως ιβ (ἔτους) (δραχμὰς) δ ι (ἔτους) [(δρ.)] δ μα μβ (δρ.)η μ[ι]σ[θώ]σ[ε(ως)?] σωμα[τι]σθ(είσης) [ὀνόμα]τ(ι) Στεφανοῦτος (δρ.) δ αἱ (λοιπαὶ) (δρ.) δ

114

20

.

[καὶ ἀπὸ ιϵ (ἔτους)] ἀνὰ χεῦρα ἕως ιγ (ἔτους) ἐτῶν ỹ ἐκ (δρ.) ξ (δρ.) ρπ καὶ ἐκτάκτ(ων) ταρειχ(ηρόν) γάρ[ο]ν της

5 [iχθύas?]

].as μητ(ρόs) 'Ηρâτοs ἀπὸ κώμηs Ἀθύχεωs ἀπὸ λόγ(ου) χειροχρ(aφίas) 256 [25 d [1]B (erous) 250 25 f] (λοιπή) (δρ.) a 25 g]ασ[...]σ. λλ[...].. ἐκφο(ρίου) ιβ (ἔτους) (ἀρουρῶν) ςεί' ἀποτάκτου (ἀρτάβας) 30 λς σπερμ(άτων) (άρτ.) ς διαφό(ρου)] τὰς $\mu \epsilon_{\overline{\tau}}[\rho \eta] \theta(\epsilon l \sigma a s)$ εἰς τὸ δη(μόσιον) (πυροῦ ἀρτ.) $\mu \gamma \langle \prime \lambda o i \pi(\eta) (ἀ \rho \tau.)$ συ διαφό(ρου) ιγ (έτους) ιδ (έτους) ιε (έτους) έτων 10 $[\bar{\gamma}$ ] μισθ(ώσεως) $[(\delta \rho.)] \delta$ \dots].[\dots έ]ν τ $\hat{\eta}$ a(\dot{v} τ $\hat{\eta}$) 'Αθύχει διὰ "Ωρου "Ωρου μητ(ρὸs) Δημητρίας \dots]β καὶ ἀπὸ ιδ (ἔτους) ἀνὰ χεῖρα ἔως ια (ἔτους) ἐτῶν δ̄ ἐκ (δρ.) οβ 35 [(γίνονται) (δρ.) σπη......ε]πι Ἐπειφ s ἀπὸ (δρ.) μ τὸ Υ (δρ.) κ λοιπ(αι) (δρ.)νβ [ι]θ (έτους) (δρ.) οβ (γίνονται) (δρ.) χκη [.....έκ] ϕ [o(ρίου)] $i\gamma$ (έτους) (ἀρούρας) αξ' έν (πυρ $\hat{\omega}$) ἀπὸ κοίτ(ης) (ἀρου- $\rho \hat{\omega} \nu$) $\iota \beta \epsilon...() \tau \rho o \chi() d \pi [o \tau] d (\kappa \tau o \nu) (\pi \nu \rho o \hat{\nu}) (d \rho \tau.) \theta$ ¹⁵ [.....] $a\dot{v}[\tau]\hat{\eta}s$ ($\ddot{a}\rho\tau$.) [.] d' $\chi^{\beta}\delta\iota a\phi \delta(\rho ov) \epsilon\kappa\gamma^{2} = (\ddot{a}\rho\tau$.) d' χ^{δ} [.] $a\rho, \tau$ [..]. ι 40 $[(a \rho \tau.)] \chi \theta$ [....] $(\dot{a}\rho\tau.)$ $\delta\not\in$ $\overline{\iota[o]}$ $\delta\iota a\phi \delta(\rho ov) \sigma \pi \epsilon \rho \mu (\dot{a}\tau \omega v) \iota \delta$ ($\check{\epsilon}\tau ovs$) $\iota \epsilon$ ($\check{\epsilon}\tau ovs$) $(\dot{a}\rho\tau.)$ ad' χ^{δ} [....] θ] οφείλ(ει) από λόγου συνώνης αρακος ις [(έτους).....]] ἐκ (ἀρτ.?) ∫' (γίνονται) (ἀρτ.) β (δρ.?) μ[.....] 45]εις . (ἀρτ.) ἄρακος (δρ.) η ἄρ]ακο[s] $\check{\epsilon}\sigma\chi(\epsilon\nu)$ δι(à) Βησαρίω(νος) εἰς πλ(άσιν) πλίν[θων....]]. ώς διὰ ἀπ(ολόγου) ιη (ἔτους) κολ(λήματος) ιδ δηλ(οῦται), (γίνονται) $(\delta \rho)$ $\eta = [\dots]$ 50]ου (άρτ.) ας πλείω έσχ(εν) δια λόγ(ου) Βησαρίωνος.....] 41 ενεστω^τ corr. from ενεστως $\dots\dots]\dot{\lambda} () \ . [.] \ \dot{\psi}s \ \delta\iota(\dot{a}) \ [\tau o]\hat{p} \ a(\dot{v}\tau o\hat{v}) \ \dot{a}\pi(o\lambda \dot{o}\gamma ov) \ \delta\eta\lambda(o\hat{v}\tau a\iota) \ \ddot{w}\sigma\tau(\epsilon) .$ [....]

2240. ACCOUNT OF A LARGE ESTATE

Col. ii.

254 25 b

		15
1 (2nd hand) ἐπ' ὀνόμ(ατος) 25	Παποντῶς ἘΟχεύριος καὶ Νααρώον[s
;	αὐτῶν ἐκτεθέν(τες)	ἔσχαν εἰς ἐκσκαφὴν κρήνης ἐ[ν
1	$(\delta p_*) \sigma \epsilon f$	νίωνος (δρ.) σ, παρὰ δὲ Βησαρίων[ος ώς διὰ τοῦ]
e e	ίνα πάρ- αυτα θεσθή	ἀπ(ολόγου) δηλ(οῦται) διὰ λόγ(ου) Βησαρίωνος σιπ.[
2	Αἰσχύλω	δευτέρου ξύλ(ου) ναυβ(ίων) ιζ κη ώς τ[οῦ
	Ж	(δρ.) κδ (δρ.) ξββ (γίνονται) (δρ.) σεβ ἀπὸ τῶ[ν
		ιη (ἔτους) Άθὺρ κε κολ(λήματος) γ δι(à) «Ωρου (δρ.) ιβ[
		Νααρώους χωλὸς ἀρχέφοδος κ[ώμης Ἀθύχεως
	Ж	τῷ ιε (ἔτει) ἐπ' αὐτῷ ὄντι ἀρχεφόδῳ [
		παραγενομ(ένας) (δρ.) ρ μεθ' ἃς ἔσχε ὁ α(ὐτὀς) Σạ[
		μετὰ τὰς ρ γ ^κ δι(ὰ) λόγ(ου) Βησαρίωνος ἔσ[χε
		Δαναεῖ τοῦ ἀᡎ(ολόγου ?) (δρ. ?) Γ ἄλ(λαs) (δρ.) 5 (γίνονται) (δρ.) κ5
		δεφημ() .ηλ() Διονυσίου (δρ.) θ — ai λ[οιπ(ai) (δρ.)
		$\varDelta_{ ilde{e}_{t}}$ ρος Ψιντοτόητο[s] μητρόs $T[$
		έν τŷ αὐτ(ŷ) Ἀθύχ(ει) ἐν τοῖς ἀπὸ λιβὸς μέ[ρεσι
	. //	
		τοῦ ἐνεστώτ(os) ιθ (ἔτους) ὄλου τοῦ ἐνια(υτοῦ) ἀπὸ [
		θεραπεῦσαι τῷ γεούχῳ ἀμισθεὶ δο[
		οὖν ἕργον [παρ]έχοντος τοῦ γεού[χου
	(2nd hand) (λοιπαί) (δρ.)	μδβ ιθ (ἕτους) Άθὺρ κη (δρ.) α κ[aì] σίτ[ου (ἀρτ.)
;		καὶ θερ(απείαν) τῆς δορâṣ [
	*	καὶ τῶν ἀπὸ Φαρμ(οῦθι) ιθ (δρ.)[
	(3rd hand	?) (ŵν) (λοιπαί?) λόγων Θέωνος.[
		και . λόγψ λημ(μάτων) τοῦ α(ὐτοῦ) Θέωνος κβ[
	(2nd hand?) $\epsilon \chi$ () $a \vartheta \tau$ () (1st hand) $\Sigma a \rho \hat{a} s \beta o v \lambda (\epsilon v \tau \eta s) \epsilon v o \iota \kappa (\iota o \lambda \delta \gamma o s) \tau o [\hat{v}$
)	//	ωνο(s) εἰς ἐγ βορρâ μ[έρη

2 The readings in this line are very doubtful, not on palaeographical grounds, for they are all strongly suggested by the traces, but owing to difficulties of interpretation. If they are correct, we must apparently suppose that is is an error for ias or ia an error for i, more probably the former, and translate the whole entry : ' Melas owes for extra payment on the lease of the 12th year 4 drachmae, of the 1(1)th year 4 dr., 11th and 12th years (together) 8 dr., for the lease booked in the name of

115 1

F

Stephanous 4 dr., remainder 4 dr.' Thus the σπονδή on the lease for Stephanous is for some reason deducted from the total debt, perhaps because Melas had paid it on her behalf and was credited with the amount. For the various meanings of owpartius see, e.g., P. Thead. 5, 10 n., P. Mich. vi. 367, 12 n. It has normally an official application and if correctly read here may suggest a sub-lease of domain lands, but an extension of an official term to denote an entry in the estate records is not impossible. (B.)

 $M\epsilon\lambda as$: this word, of which the μ is partly cut off, could be the first word of the line. It is, however, clear from ll. 3 and 5 that there is a small lacuna at the beginning of each line. Perhaps X o kail.

σπ[ov]δ(ηs): cf. P. Berl. Leihg. 20, 9 n.; Eitrem, 'A few remarks on σπονδή, θαλλός', in Symb. Oslo. xvii (1937), 26-48, esp. 40-1.

4 [και ἀπό ιε (ἕrovs)]: cf. l. 12. It would perhaps suit the space rather better to omit και. The meaning of ava xeipa (see Preisigke, Wörterbuch, ii, col. 726) is regularly 'current' or 'currently'. In the papyrus published by Roberts, Skeat, and Nock, 'The Gild of Zeus Hypsistos', in Harvard Theol. Rev., 1936, p. 55, it appears to indicate time up to but not including the present; see their remarks on p. 55 there. Literally it corresponds to our ' on hand '. There is therefore no justification for taking it in 1743 2, 8 as equivalent to $\delta_{id} \chi_{\epsilon i \rho \delta}$: 'currently paid' (or 'payable') suits that context well enough. It is not clear what kind of payment is meant here. It includes both money and a payment in kind. Here the former amounts to 60 drachmae a year, in l. 12 to 72; but of course the size of the holding may have differed.

ἐκτάκτ(ων): or ἕκτακτ(ον), agreeing with γάρον. (B.) ἕκτακτα, like ἐξαίρετα, were an extra payment in kind (cf. 1631 22 n. and 1207 8 n.), whereas a onovon was often paid in cash, as in 1. 2 here.

4-5 $\tau a \rho \epsilon_{i\chi}(\eta \rho \delta \nu) \gamma d\rho [o] \nu \tau \eta s [i\chi \theta \delta a s^{2}] : \gamma d\rho [o] \nu$ is not a quite satisfactory reading, as it involves the supposition that the clerk wrote $\gamma a \rho o^{\nu}$, nor is the over-written letter very easily read as $\nu (\gamma a \rho^{o\nu})$ or yap[o]' could be read), but the word may almost certainly be taken as either yapov or yapos (neuter); both forms are found. ixovas (for the form cf., e.g., P.S.I. iii. 160, 8) is read merely exempli gratia. (B.)

6 χειροχρ(aφías) : a payment of I drachma on account of an affidavit occurs, e.g., in 1650 15. an account of freight to Memphis; cf. Wallace, Taxation, pp. 262-4.

8 ἐκφο(ρίου): here this word seems to cover both the rent proper (ἀποτάκτου) and the repayment for seed. (B.)

διαφό(ρου) : in the present document the meaning of διάφορον is ' interest ' (cf., e.g., P. Gen. 9, 8 and 1040 10, 11, &c.); for another use of the word see P. Berl. Leihg I. i. 10 n. Owing to the lacuna at the beginning of the next line we do not know on what the diddo ov is here payable; perhaps on the loan of seed as in 1040. The amount appears to be 2 artabae.

9 Perhaps $\mu\epsilon\tau\dot{a}$ $\tau\dot{a}s$ $\mu\epsilon\tau[\rho\eta]\theta(\epsilon i\sigma as)$. From here onwards the lacut is larger than in preceding lines by the amount indicated by the dots. $\sigma_{\nu} = \eta_{\mu\nu\sigma\nu}$.

10 Probably σπονδήs] may be supplied before μισθ(ώσεωs); cf. l. 2 n. It is not possible to connect these words with $\delta_{ia\phi \delta(\rho o v)}$ in the preceding line, for the 'extra for the lease ' is 4 drachmae per year.

12 $d\pi \phi$: perhaps deleted by a stroke through it. (B.) 13 $\int = \eta \mu \sigma v$. The lacunae in this and the preceding line make it impossible to say how the remainder of 52 drachmae or the sum of 628 drachmae was arrived at.

14 $\epsilon ...()$ $\tau_{pox}(): \epsilon^{\nu} \dot{a}(\nu a \pi a \delta \mu a \sigma \iota) \tau \dot{o} \delta E.P.W.$, with a note admitting the uncertainty of the extension $d(va\pi a \upsilon \mu a \sigma \upsilon)$. The meaning would be that, despite the $\dot{\epsilon} \nu (\pi v \rho \hat{\omega})$, a quarter of the area was under light crops. But the reading seems quite impossible ; after τ are clear traces of what looks like ρ , and χ (not δ ; δ' would in that case have to be read) is certain. What precedes might be $\epsilon \gamma \int_{\delta} \epsilon \gamma \rho \int_{\delta}$ or $\epsilon v \rho$ (. Apart from the context, $\epsilon v \dot{a}(va\pi a \dot{v} \mu a \sigma i)$ is a possible reading. (B.)

15 $\delta\iota a\phi \delta(\rho o v)$: cf. l. 8 n. The meaning of the abbreviation which follows (the reading is certain) is unknown. $\chi^{\beta} = 2$ choenices, and χ^{β} (if the δ is rightly read; it is an irregular circle, $\chi^{0} = 4$ choenices.

16 Since the over-written λ of $o\phi\epsilon i^{\lambda}$ in l. 17 is artificially enlarged upwards so as to fill half the space it is probable that nothing is lost on the left between this line and the next. (B.)

17-18 Miss Wegener suggests 15 [(έτους) ιζ (έτους) ιη (έτους) ιθ (έτους) έτων δ] έκ (άρτ.) 5. This suits the arithmetic well but makes it necessary to assume that l. 18 began much farther to the right than any other line. (B.)

20 εis πλ(άσιν): the extension is uncertain, but cf., e.g., P.S.I. 712, 5; see also Reil, Gewerbe, pp. 35-7.

21 dià $d\pi(o\lambda \phi yov)$: it is probable, though not quite certain, that the curved down-stroke after a (a) stands for π .

25a-g A marginal note on ll. 25-31 : ' paid out in their name, 205 dr. 3 obols, in order that it may be at once credited to Aeschylus '. For $\epsilon\kappa\tau\epsilon\theta\epsilon\nu(\tau\epsilon s)$ l. $\epsilon\kappa\tau\epsilon\theta\epsilon\bar{\iota}\sigma(a\iota)$. In l. 25 f $\theta\epsilon\sigma\theta\eta$ seems clear, though the $\theta\eta$, there being no room for it in the line, had to be written below the beginning of l. 28. It is on doubt a vulgarism for $\tau \epsilon \theta \hat{\eta}$, ' put to the $\theta \dot{\epsilon} \mu a$ ' of Aeschylus. (B.)

25 'Οχεύριοs : a new name ; it is hardly likely that we should read δ Χεύριοs, a name which occurs in Preisigke, Namenbuch.

26 égyav : an instance of the practice, common in later Greek, of giving to the second aorist the endings of the first. (B.)

 $2\delta [\sigma_{i\pi}]$: $\epsilon \delta = \pi \rho [\dot{\mathbf{E}}, \dot{\mathbf{P}}, \dot{\mathbf{W}}]$, but though ϵ can be read for σ there seems no trace of a sigma before π . $g_{i\pi\pi}[iov$ is hardly appropriate here, and the stroke following π suits ρ or i rather better than π . (B.)

29-31 The loss of at least half of each line and probably more makes it hazardous to attempt any restoration and hardly possible to interpret the arithmetic. If the 200 drachmae of l. 27 and the 62 dr. 4 obols of 1. 30 are included in the total of 205 dr. 3 obols it is clear that a deduction must have been made from the first of these amounts or that the 62 dr. 4 obols was subtracted from a previous sum. (B.) For ξύλον as a measurement see Segrè, Metrologia, p. 26 f.; but the preceding δευτέρου makes it doubtful whether this is the usual measure.

32-7 Probably payments to the village doxtoodos, either for watching the estate or for researches. undertaken by him on its behalf, into thefts, &c.

34 ' 100 drachmae accrued over and above those which were received by the same Sa--'. Hardly the Saras of l. 49. (B.)

35 ρ : this occurs as an abbreviation of προσδιαγραφόμενα in P. Lond. iii, p. 93 (1170, 7), but the meaning of the χ^{κ} which follows here is obscure.

36 Davaei: no such name as Davaeus occurs in either Pape or Preisigke's Namenbuch, but both have $\Delta avais$ and $\Delta avaos$ as personal names. Here we have either a variant form $\Delta avaevs$ or an irregular dative of davats. (B.)

($\delta \rho$.?) Γ : neither the $d\pi(o\lambda \delta \gamma o v)$, which is an alpha followed by a curving downstroke, rather like \$, nor the drachma sign is certain, though both are obviously possible. The doubt arises from the character following. It is not unlike the 3-obol sign (f), but that is inappropriate after the drachma sign. Either r (900) or 9 (3000) is conceivable, but neither could be read without reservation. (B.)

37 $\delta\epsilon\phi\eta\mu(\dot{)},\eta\lambda(\dot{)}$: the readings seem certain, but no explanation has suggested itself; $\delta\epsilon\phi\eta\mu(\dot{)}$ does not look like a proper name. The two etas have the pot-hook form common in the later first and early second centuries but unusual so late as this, except in abbreviations, and as a numeral $(\frac{1}{8})$. (B.) θ : what follows θ must be the r-obol sign, despite the unusual dot. (B.)

38-45 These lines probably refer to the lease of a stable. Apparently the lessee, in lieu of rent, was to work for the landowner (l. 42), for which he was to receive from the latter a small gratuity

(l. 43 f.). 38 $\Delta_{e\hat{i}os} \Psi_{i\nu\tau\sigma\tau\acute{o}\eta\tau\sigma[s]}: \Delta_{\eta\sigma\nu\psi\nu}$. [2] $\tau\sigma\tau\sigma\hat{\eta}\tau\sigma[s] \text{ E.P.W., but there is no trace of }\sigma$ before the τ (there is a narrow hole in the papyrus, but part of σ should be visible), and the name should be Erorohrios. Wirrorohy does not seem to occur elsewhere, but names beginning with Wer or Wirare common. (B.)

42 ἀμισθεί: cf., e.g., 729 9. [δο[suggests δότω (ἕργον), but οὖν seems too far from the beginning of the sentence. B.]

45 δορâs : the word δορά occurs here for the first time in the papyri.

47-8 The hand of this addition seems not to be the same as that of the marginal notes, but the apparent difference may be due to compression. (B.)

47 ($\delta\nu$): the minus sign, like a capital L. What follows looks exactly like the symbol for $\lambda o \mu \sigma \sigma$ and its cases, but the characters following that are uncertain. Sid Noywer does not seem to be possible. See next note. (B.)

48 Before $\lambda o \gamma \psi$ is what looks like the symbol used at this period for $a \vartheta \tau \delta s$ and its cases (see P. Lond. iii, index 8a), but this is not appropriate here. What is wanted is, e.g., ὑπέρ. What precedes λόγων in 1. 47 may be the same symbol. May we perhaps read, in 1. 47, (ὑπέρ) λόγων, here (ὑπέρ) $\lambda \delta \gamma \omega(v)$? The following readings, except $\Theta \delta \omega v \sigma s$, are very uncertain. (B.)

2241. LIST OF RENTS FROM LAND

49–50 These lines are the last of this column and probably the end of the document, for they are followed by a blank space of 4.7 cm.

49 In the marginal note perhaps $\sigma v v \epsilon_X($), as tentatively suggested by Miss Wegener, but though v is likely enough σv is not an easy reading. This may be a proper name, followed by $\epsilon_X(\epsilon_i) a \sigma \tau(a)$. (B.)

eνoικ(ιολόγοs): hitherto this employee was known only in the Byzantine period; cf. Hardy, Large Estates, p. 93. It is less likely that this abbreviation should be otherwise extended, e.g. as eνoικ(lov). It is, however, not possible that a rent-collector wrote these accounts; hence the payment of his salary may have been recorded in these lines. The title βουλευτήs indicates a date after the grant of senates by Severus.

2241. LIST OF RENTS FROM LAND.

20.6×23.4 cm. A.D. 283-4.

The papyrus contains two columns of writing, both of which have lost the lower portion; at the top a margin of 1.5 cm. is preserved. The space between the columns is 2.5 cm.

The document is a list of rents in kind and money from State land. Our first column, which is also the first column of the document, contains the heading, which is in many points parallel to P. Cair. Preis. 9. The part preserved of the list concerns land in the territory of the village of Sinkepha and belonging to the estate called 'Dioscurian'. The entries are $\kappa a \tau^* \check{a} \kappa \delta \rho a$; only two are preserved. Between these there is a blank space of 4 cm. Under the name of the lessees the items are arranged according to $\kappa \lambda \eta \rho a$; cf. Déléage, 'Les cadastres antiques ', in *Ét. Pap.* ii, p. 140, Hohlwein, 'Le Blé d'Égypte ', in *Ét. Pap.* iv, pp. 60-I.

Col. i.

[Άπαιτή]σιμον ἐκφορίων καὶ φόρων σιτικ(ῶν) ἐδαφῶ(ν) [τοῦ ἐνε]στ(ῶτος) β (ἔτους) τῶν κυρίων ἡμῶν Καρείνου [καὶ Νουμε]ριανοῦ Σεβαστῶν, τὸ συντεθὲν

5 [ἐκ τῶν προ]τ(ἐρων) ἀπαιτησίμων καὶ τῆς γενομένης [ὑπὸ Αὐρηλίου?] Σεουήρου τοῦ τῆς οὐσίας γεωμέτ(ρου) [ἐπισκ(ἐψεως) ἔστ]αι ἢ καὶ ἐν μέρει ἀπεσται ὅ τι δ' ἐν [τόμοις ἐγ]νώσθη ἠγνοημένον ὀφεῖλ(ον) ὅποτέ-[ρως οἰκον]ομηθῆναι. ἔστι δέ·

10

κτήματος καλουμένου Διοσκουρείου.

Σιγκεφâ·

[Πεν ηνις ΰδροπ (άροχος) d]ρ[o]τ(ηρ) μηχα (νάριος) d(πο) τοῦ προκ (ειμένου)

κτήμ(ατος)

[όφείλ(ει) υπέρ ἐκ]φορίων καὶ φόρων τοῦ ἐνεστ(ῶτος) β (ἔτους)

[.....γ]εγεώργη(ται) ἐξ ἐπισκ(έψεως)·

15 [ἀ(πὸ) κοίτ(ης) (ἀρουρῶν) μβ 'Η]ρακλεοδώρου κλή(ρου) ἀφ' ῶ(ν) ἀντικατηλ-(λάγησαν) [Ἀμμωνιαν]ῷ ἀπὸ β(ορρῶ) (ἀρ.) κη λοιπ(αἰ) (ἀρ.) ιδ. [κατ' ἀγρὸν] (ἀρ.) ιδξί κολ(λήματος) ξδ πυρ(ῷ) χόρτ(ῳ)

[.....ων] μέν πρός πυρ[ό]ν λογιζομ(ένων) $[(a\rho.) \gamma d' ava (a\rho\tau.) \epsilon c] \pi v \rho [(ov)] (a\rho\tau.) v \eta c$ [των δε εν χόρτ(ω) (dp.) γ∠ηιο] φόρο(υ) κατα κελ(ευσιν) [.....ώς έστι έν τῆ] συνάρσει τοῦ προδιελ(ηλυθότος) $d\rho\gamma(v\rho iov)$ ($\delta\rho$.) $\phi i\beta$ [(erovs).....] [άλλ(η) κοίτ(η) (ἀρ.).. 'Ισοκράτους κ]λή(ρου) ἐδάφο(υς) 'Αντινοέων [..κολ(λήματος)..πυρ(φ) (ἀρ.) δσι ἀνὰ] (ἀρτ.) εσι πυρ(οῦ) (ἀρτ.) κδθ]. Άλεξάνδρου 20 ll. 25 κολ(λήματος)...] $πυρ(\hat{ω})$. 16 ll. ſ $A = max(\hat{u})$

	[(άρτ.).	19 II.	_]v #0p0(0)
	[(ἀρτ.).	21 ll.	$\pi]v ho(o\hat{v})$ (å $ ho au$.) §a a
	[27 11.]ν
30	Ē	27 ll.]. π

Col. ii.

β

[ἐκ] λιβ(ὀs) χώμ(ατοs) τῆς αὐτ(ῆς) κοίτ(ης) ὁμοί(ως)

 $[\kappa]$ ολ(λήματος) $\xi \overline{\zeta}$ πυρ($\hat{\omega}$) ποτισθ(είσαι) (dρ.) βd' dvà (dρτ.) s σ ι πυρο(\hat{v}) (dρτ.) [ιδ $\sigma \eta$

ἄλλ(η) κοίτ(η) (ἀρ.) ιβ ἐκ λιβ(ὀs) ποταμοῦ κολ(λήματοs) ξη χό(ρτψ) (ἀρ.) σ...[35 ἄλλ(η) κοίτ(η) (ἀρ.) ε ἐν μισθ(ώσει) τῶν ἀπὸ Χύσεωs

κολ(λήματος) ξη πυρ(φ) (ἀρ.) βσ. ἀνὰ (ἀρτ.) εσ. πυρ(οῦ) (ἀρτ.) [ιγε γίνεται πυρ(οῦ) (ἀρτ.) ρξγάη λαχ(ἀνου) (ἀρτ.) δ

ἀργ(υρίου) (δρ.) Γψςβ.

 $\xi \xi(\hat{\eta}s)$ προσκ() δ.....ξ..Π[ο]λυδεύκουs β (ξτουs) κολ(λήματοs) κη $\pi[v\rho(\hat{\omega})?$ 40 κολ(λήματοs) $\overline{\lambda\epsilon} \lambda[a\chi(áνω)] \hat{d}[v] \hat{c}$ (άρτ.) β

Φηοῦς ἔτερος ὑδροπ(ἀροχος) ἀροτ(ἡρ) μηχα(νάριος) ἀ(πὸ) τοῦ προ[κ(ειμένου) κτήμα(τος)] ὀφείλ(ει) ὑπὲρ ἐκφορίων καὶ φόρων τοῦ ἐνε[στ(ῶτος) β (ἔτους)]

τών καὶ [[δι]] {a} ἐν κτήμα(τι) γεγεώργη(ται) ἐξ [ἐπισκ(έψεως)] ἀ(πὸ) κοίτ(ης) (ἀρ.) μβ [`]H[ρ]ακλεοδώρου κλή(ρου) [ἀφ['] ὧ(ν) ἀντικατηλλ(άγησαν)] 45 [']Δμμωνιανῷ ἀπὸ β(ορρῶ) (ἀρ.) κη λο[ι]π(αὶ) [(ἀρ.) ιδ

 $\kappa[a]$ τ' ἀγρόν (ἀρ.) ιδεί κολ(λήματος) ξδ πυρ(\hat{Q}) χ[όρτ(ω)

ων ών μέν πρός πυρό(ν) λογιζομ(ένων) (άρ.) γ[d'

ἀνὰ (ἀρτ.) εσυ

 $\tau \hat{\omega} \nu$ δε εν χόρτ(ω) ($d\rho$.) γ $\angle \eta$ ιο ωσπ(ερ?)...[

50 ώς ἐπάνω ἐπὶ Πενήνιος ...

+ 12 ll.

ἄλλ(η) κοίτ(η) (ἀρ.) ιβΕ΄ 'Ισοκράτους κλή(ρου) ἐδάφ[ο(υς) 'Αντινοέων .ομ() κολ(λήματος) ξδ πυρ(ῷ) (ἀρ.) γσ. ἀνὰ (ἀρτ.) ε[σ. (ἀρτ.) ιθd]

 $\mathring{a}\lambda\lambda(\eta)$ $\kappa\rho(\tau(\eta)$ $(\mathring{a}\rho.)$ $\iota\delta\eta$ $\mathring{\epsilon}\kappa$ $\beta\rho\rho(\rho\hat{a})$ $\tau\sigma\hat{v}$ $\pi\sigma\taua\mu[\sigma\hat{v}]$

.

[ἄλλ(η) κοίτ(η) (ἀρ.)..]' δ[..].[...] κολ(λήματος) ξ. [χόρ]τ(ψ)[

55

3 βS"; so too ll. 13, 39

ll. 2-22 'Rent-roll in kind and money of corn-lands for the present second year of our lords Carinus and Numerianus Augusti. The list compiled from the former lists and the revision made by [Aurelius] Severus, the surveyor of the estate, will follow (them) or will in part be missing, and whatever is recorded (?) in the rolls as unknown must be administered according to circumstances (?). It is as follows: In the village of Sincepha, estate called " of Dioscurus ". Penenis, irrigator, cultivator, and mechanic belonging to the aforesaid estate owes for rent in kind and money for the present and year (for the land which) he has cultivated (in the estate?) as shown by the revision : from the 42 arourae of the plot of the allotment of Heracleodorus, from which 28 arourae in the north were transferred to Ammonianus, the remaining 14 arourae; in good condition 14³⁄₂ arourae, column 64, in wheat and grass . . . for the 3¹⁄₄ arourae calculated in wheat, 5¹⁄₄ arautae per aroura, 16³⁄₄ arouse wheat ; for the 3¹⁄₄ arourae in grass at the rent in accordance with the order . . . as is established in the settling of accounts of the year before last 512 silver drachmae."

I It is not stated which official made the present list, but to judge from parallel documents it was most probably the $\kappa \omega \mu \omega \sigma \mu \mu a \pi \epsilon v s$; cf. Déléage, loc. cit., and Hohlwein, loc. cit.

4-9 This is a very difficult sentence, and its obscurity is increased by the lacunae. It is clearly parallel to P. Cair. Preis. 9, 7-12, though there are differences of wording, partly, but not entirely, due to the fact that the two documents are not quite of the same class. For example, in the Cairo document έν τόμοιs (here supplied by Miss Wegener, with great plausibility, before έννώσθη) comes at the end of the sentence. Miss Wegener placed a comma after $\Sigma \epsilon \beta a \sigma \tau \hat{\omega} \nu$ and translated ' the list of rental in kind and money . . ., which is composed from the former lists and the revision . . ., will follow or will be missing in part, as far as it is known in the rolls that it is unknown in which way it must be administered . The present writer must confess that he finds it almost as difficult to understand this as to get it out of the Greek. It involves taking ll. 2-9 as a single sentence, but the Greek for 'The rent-roll . . . compiled ' should surely be to amartfounov . . . to ouvreber, and there is probably not room for 76 at the beginning of 1. 2, where two letters more are preserved than in 11. 4-9. It is better, therefore, with Preisigke, to begin the new sentence at ro ourreller, treating what goes before as a heading. Again, Miss Wegener's rendering ignores the & after ore. It does not seem possible to read ore & ar and take the 8' not as a conjunction but as an indefinite particle, parallel to such uses as omov 8' av. ' wherever ', et 1 8' av, ' whatever ', ews 8' av, ' till such time as ', in the eighth-century Aphrodito letters in P. Lond, iv. On the whole the best interpretation is probably to begin a new clause at ore

 $4 \tau \partial \sigma u \sigma r \theta \partial v \pi \lambda$: this is the first case in the papyri where the rent-roll also was prepared on the basis of earlier lists, corrected by the results of the revision for the current year; cf. P. Preis. Cair. 9, 7–9 and, for the cadaster, Déléage, op. cit., p. 141.

6 [$\dot{\upsilon}\sigma \delta \ d\rho\eta\lambda(\omega v)$]: Miss Wegener subsequently suggested as an alternative [$\tau\omega\nu \ d\delta\sigma\phi\omega(\nu) \ \upsilon\pi\delta$], which is at least equally acceptable. (B.)

τοῦ τῆς οὐσίας γεωμέτ(ρου): the present text is apparently for γῆ οὐσιακή. Severus was perhaps the surveyor of the estate of Dioscurus. This is the first occurrence of a γεωμέτρης of an οὐσία; cf. Oertel, Die Liturgie, p. 184.

to There is room in the lacuna at the beginning of the line for $\kappa \omega \mu \eta s$, but the line, as a heading, may have been indented.

12 $IIev \bar{\eta}_{WS}$: the restoration is suggested by l. 50, and that of $\delta\delta\rho\sigma\pi(d\rho_0\chi_0s)$ by l. 41. The space is the same as in lines (like 9) where the certain restoration contains 8 letters, whereas here 12 (not counting the over-written π of $v\delta\rho\sigma^{-1}$ are necessary, but it is difficult to see how the reading could be modified ; $u\delta^{0}$ is not likely in view of the form used in l. 41, where the $\xi\tau\epsilon\rho\sigma$ shows that the word must have occurred previously. Just possibly, if the column was a tall one, a second tenant's name and holding occurred in the lost lower portion. In that case both $IIev\bar{\eta}vs$ and $\delta\delta\rho\sigma\pi(d\rho_0\chi_0s)$ may be incorrectly restored here, but the indications are that ll, 12-39 form a single entry. (B.)

14 Since the reading in 1. 43 is uncertain it is better to leave the lacuna here unfilled.

15–22 The items in these lines under the name of Penenis are the same as those of the next entry under that of Pheous in II. 41–9; whether the identity extends beyond that point is doubtful. This is at first puzzling, since if Penenis and Pheous were joint tenants they might be expected to appear together in a single entry. The explanation is probably that they were joint tenants for certain lands but not for all; hence, if each entry was to be a complete statement of liability and the $\kappa a \tau' dv \delta p a$ arrangement was to be maintained, it was necessary to enter these lands in full under each tenant's rubric. The entry is, however, perplexing in another way. Ll. 15–16 seem to mean that of this $\kappa a \tau' dv \delta p a$ arrangement was to be the transferred to Ammonianus and 14 were held by Penenis (and Pheous), and II. $\tau_1 - 2a$ should contain the details of these. But in 1. τ_1 14 $\frac{3}{4}$ arourae for grass are specified. The same figures appear under the name of Pheous, but to explain them as representing the respective shares of the two partners does not entirely remove the difficulty, for twice $\frac{3}{4} + \frac{3}{4}\frac{1}{4} (= 6\frac{1}{4}\frac{3}{6})$ is $13\frac{2}{5}$, not $14\frac{3}{2}$. Perhaps part of the land was not productive, or the words $\pi \rho \delta s n \rho \delta v \lambda \rho v \lambda \rho u keaver may mean that the acreage reckoned for rent in wheat was not the total area. (B.)$

17 [κατ' ἀγρόν]: cf. l. 46. Presumably a shortened form of the phrase κατ' ἀγρόν σπόριμος, for which see Preisigke, Wörterbuch, s.v.

19 Here again the arithmetic is incomprehensible : $3\frac{1}{4}$ arourae at $5\frac{1}{2}$ artabae = $17\frac{7}{4}$ art., not $18\frac{1}{2}$. Miss Wegener throughout took the symbol which here occurs after w_1 and ϵ as $\frac{1}{4}$, but it seems clearly to be the \angle symbol for $\frac{1}{4}$ with the diagonal stroke which often accompanies it (cf. **2240** 9 n.). Even on her interpretation the arithmetic would be wrong : $3\frac{1}{4}$ arourae at $5\frac{1}{4}$ artabae = $16\frac{1}{28}$. It is not possible to read :**5G**, which would be nearer to the latter result. (B.)

21 gyvápoei : the letters ou were read by Mr. Roberts.

23-7 The items in these lines, so far as they can be recovered, do not seem to be the same as in ll. 51-5, for unless the arithmetic is very erratic, a total of $24\frac{3}{4}$ art. on a rent of $5\frac{1}{2}$ art. per aroura cannot be got from an acreage of $3\frac{1}{2}$ arourae (l. 52). (B.)

23 ἐδάφο(vs) Άντινοέων: so too in l. 51. This Antinoïte land seems to be new. We may perhaps compare the Άλεξανδρέων χώρα in the Oxyrhynchite nome; cf. Johnson, Roman Egypt, p. 682 n. 5.

25 Perhaps ποταμο] 23 Aλεξάνδρου (cf. 1. 53), but this ποταμόs is unknown.

34 At the end $\phi \phi(\omega)$ might be expected and was very tentatively suggested by Miss Wegener, but it is difficult to read that. The end of the abbreviation resembles that for $\lambda o \iota \pi a \iota$ in l. 16, but the first letter is not like any other λ , though that reading is not wholly excluded. If $\lambda \rho_{i}\pi(a \iota)$ is right we must suppose that what follows was the acreage in wheat and that the rent of the grass land was not given; ll. 20-2 suggest that there were special arrangements for that. (B.)

37 ylvergu $\pi v p(o\theta)$: the dotted letters are barely visible owing to rubbing and can be read only a priori. (B.)

39-40 The total amount having been specified in the previous line, this must be a supplementary entry under the present rubric. $m\rho\sigma\rho\kappa()$ may be $m\rho\sigma\rho\kappa(errau)$. It will be noticed that the columns referred to are widely separated from the others under the heading of Penenis. (B.)

40 $\lambda[\alpha\chi(\alpha\nu\varphi)] d[\nu]a$: a diagonal stroke strongly suggests λ , but the rest of the reading is exceedingly doubtful. The stroke might suit $\chi[d(\rho\tau\varphi)]$, but grass land pays a money rent in II. 20-2. For a rent in vegetables cf. 1. 37. (B.)

41 erepos : probably this goes with the following word, not with Φηούs ; cf. note on l. 12.

43 $\tau \partial \nu \kappa a^{2} [\delta_{i}](a) \frac{d\nu}{d\nu} \kappa \tau \eta \mu a(\tau n)$: this reading, which is Miss Wegener's, is extremely doubtful. It is by no means certain that the circular patch of ink covering δ_{i} is intended for deletion and is not merely (what its appearance suggests) an accidental blot. At the beginning, for $\tau \omega \nu$ one might read $\eta \nu \dots$, and at the end δ_{i} seems better than μa_{i} . The characters visible suggest some such reading as $\gamma \eta s_{i}^{2} \eta \nu \eta k \kappa a^{2} \delta a \dots \delta(\omega) \nu s \nu \delta \omega \sigma \eta \sigma \eta s not possible)$ and $\mu \eta \nu \eta^{2}$ is very doubtful it seems better to leave the text as Miss Wegener read it. (B.)

47 The space after we seems to be intentional.

52 The s before the lacuna is very uncertain palaeographically but quite possible; $5\frac{1}{2}$ is a common rate and occurs in the corresponding entry under Penenis. The holding seems, however, not to be the same as in ll. 22-7; see note ad loc.

53 See l. 25 n. In l. 34 there is a reference to a $\pi \sigma \tau \alpha \mu \delta s$ without a name.

2242. ACCOUNT OF RENTS.

26.8×25.4 cm.

3rd cent. A.D.

This document is written on the verso of **2240**. It contains two columns of a list of rents in wheat on state land; the payments are due for the third year of an unnamed Emperor (l. 2). In each case the total area of the $\kappa o l \tau \eta$ and most often the $\kappa l \eta \rho os$ in which it is situated are specified, but in several cases rent is marked as owing only on part of the area, even though, as apparently in l. 19, a lower rent may be indicated for the land not reached by the Nile. It is apparently only the naturally irrigated land for which rents are debited to the tenants. This is clear in the case of the entries in ll. 1-6, 17-22, 28-31, 36-40, and 47-51; and it may be inferred that in cases where the word $N \lambda (o \beta \rho \delta \chi ov)$ does not occur all the arourae to which rent was debited had been irrigated naturally. In ll. 7-8, where rent is due on only part of the total area, it is stated that part of the area on which rent was due was 'ceded', the actual rent noted as owing being that on the $r_{\rm f}$ arourae remaining. The total area was, however, 15 arourae, and we must infer that the greater part of this holding was not reached by the Nile. The account would appear to be intended to specify rent payable on fully irrigated land, excluding all other kinds, and as suggested in the hote on ll. 19–22 it may be that rent on the remainder had been remitted, permanently or (much more robably) for the time being. (B.)

Col. I

Σιλβανός καὶ Πραοῦς ἀφείλ(ουσιν) ὑπ(ἐρ) ἐκφορίων γ (ἔτους) κοίτ(ης) (ἀρ.) γ \int ' Ἰσιδώρου καὶ Διοκλέους κλή(ρου) νιλ(οβρόχου) (ἄρ.) α€ ἀβρόχ(ου) ἡ λοιπ(ἡ) φόρου ἀποτάκ(του) ὅλων (ἀρ.) γ \int ' (πυροῦ ἀρτ.) ιζω τῆς (ἀρ.) αξι' (γίν.) (πυροῦ ἀρτ.) ηξι'

L Παναρούς το d' (πυρ. άρτ.) βητο

5

 $\Theta_{\epsilon \circ \phi i \lambda \circ s} B(\theta v \circ s \ a \pi \delta \ (\dot{a} \rho.) \iota \epsilon \ (\dot{a} \rho.) \beta \mathcal{U}_{\eta}, \delta v \ \dot{a} v \tau \iota - \pi a \rho \epsilon \chi(\omega \rho \eta \sigma \epsilon v) \ (\dot{a} \rho.), \lambda \circ \iota \pi(\eta) \ (\check{a} \rho.) \alpha \mathcal{U}_{\eta} \ \dot{a} v \dot{a} \ (\dot{a} \rho \tau.) \epsilon \ (\dot{a} \rho \tau.) \theta d_{\eta}$

κληρονόμοι Σεκούδουν ὀφείλ(ουσι) ὑπ(ἐρ) ἐκφο(ρίων)

οδ γεωργ(οῦσι) (ἀρ.) το Ἡφαιστίωνος κλή(ρου)
 ἀποτάκ(του) (γίν.) (πυρ. ἀρτ.) βζ΄
 Παναροῦς τὸ το (πυρ. ἀρτ.) ad΄

Σείριος Άρπαήσιος γεωργ(ος) 'Ισιδώρας Μοχλιτίδος ἐκ τοῦ Ἀματόκου γ(ηδίου?) 15 κοίτ(ης) ἀπὸ (ἀρ.) δ (ἄρ.) α ἀποτάκ(του) (πυρ. ἀρτ.) ε

L Παναροῦς τὸ τω (ἀρτ.) βτω

[Άλέξ]ανδρος ὀφείλ(ει) ὑπ(ἐρ) ἐκφορίων [κλή](ρου) τοῦ Ἀθραδάτου κοίτ(ης) (ἀρ.) ζγ" [ψι]λ(οβρόχου) (ἄρ.) εγ" φό(ρου) ἀποτ(άκτου) (ἀρ.) β (πυρ. ἀρτ.)

YiB

20 [..]. ιλ θσι δυ aί γι(λόβροχοι) ἐκάστ(η)
 [ἀ]νὰ (ἀρτ.) δεί' (γίν.) (ἀρτ.) κεγ
 [L Πανα]ροῦς τὸ d' (ἀρτ.) sd'

[.....]os Σερήνου καὶ Σιλβανὸs Σόιτοs

[ε]κ τοῦ Ἐρμοφίλ[ου] (ἀρ.) γζιο φό(ρου) ἀποτ(ἀκτου)

Παναρ[οῦς]

τὸ འོ과 (ἀρτ.) [ια]∉η τὸ འོ과 (ἀρτ.) ιạεη

ACCOUNTS

25 [ώs ἐπ]άνω δεδ[ή]λ(ωται) ἀνὰ (ἀρτ.) δΕl' (γίν.) (ἀρτ.) ἰζ.[
 [...] [..] κοίτ(ηs) [(ἀρ.).] (γίν.) (ἀρτ.).[
 [........]. Εl[

Col. II

Κολλοῦθος ὀφείλ(ει) ὑπ(ἐρ) ῶν γεωργεῖ ἐκ τοῦ [Ἰ]σιδώρου καὶ Διοκλέους κοίτ(ης) (ἀρ.) ζ [(ἀρ.)] ς γιλ(οβρόχου) (ἀρ.) ϖ φό(ρου) ἀποτ(άκτου) τῶν ὅλων (ἀρτ.) ι ῶν [αί] γει(λό-

 $\left[\dot{a}(\nu \dot{a}) \right] \left(\dot{a}\rho\tau. \right) a \langle '$

βροχοι) (ἀρτ.) &

40 L Παναροῦς τὸ d' (ἀρτ.) ηιο

Π[α]οῦς Παθώτου ἐκ τοῦ Ἀλεξάν[δρου (ἀρ.) α ἀποτάκ(του) (ἀρτ.)

[.]α.. ἐκ κλ(ήρου) σκωληκ... (ἀρ.) α. (ἀρτ.) [Ι. Π[α]μαρ[ού]ς τό σο (ἀρτ.) γειολβ

45 [Π]ετε. ώτος Πουήτος ἐκ το[ΰ

(ἄρ.) &' φό(ρου) ἀποτ(άκτου) (ἀρτ.) [

[...]τος Νάννου Μηνοφίλου

[..]d' καὶ ἐκ τ(οῦ) Νουμηνίου (ἀρ.) sd['

[..] το φό(ρου) ἀποτ(άκτου) (ἀρτ.) κεθ' ῶν αἱ ψι(λόβροχοι) ἐκ-

 $\left[a\sigma \tau(\eta) \right]$

50 []. ϵ∫ νι(λοβρόχου) (ἀρ.) ϵd' (γίνονται) (ἀρτ.) ιδ [L Παναροῦς] τὸ d' (ἄρ.) sd' (ἀρτ.) γ('

2242. ACCOUNT OF RENT

[....]ς Άπολλωνίου ἤτοι Παθώ[του ὀφείλ(ει)] [δ(περ) ἐκφο]ρίου ἐκ τοῦ Νουμηνίου (ἀρ.) [[] (ἀρτ.) β Παναρ[οῦ]ς τὸ ϖ (ἀρτ.) φ 55 [.....]ω[

2 5'' 3 l. νειλ(οβρόχου); so too elsewhere 9 l. Σεκούνδου 30 ε of ειο is a correction

4 δλων (d.p.) γ)': it is clear from I. 6 that the amount due for the whole $3\frac{1}{2}$ arourae is stated here merely to indicate the rate (5 art. per aroura) reckoned for the $1\frac{3}{4}$ aroura flooded land, on which alone the rent has to be paid.

 $6 L = \omega v$.

Παναροῦς. This form is quoted by Preisigke only once, from W. O. 936, but Παναρῶυς is no doubt the same name. In the present document Panarous receives either one-half of the amount due (ll. 12, 16, 33, 34, 54) or one-fourth (ll. 6, 22, 40, 51). These differences make it improbable that the payments are a perquisite. The most probable explanation is that Panarous was a sitologus and that the amount after his name represents the amount of the rent paid to him. This view is supported by l. 31, where instead of his name we find $\delta \nu \, \epsilon_{\mu} \epsilon_{\mu} \rho \eta \delta (\eta \sigma a \nu)$ wrλ. Line 6 was just possibly a later addition.

7-8 ἀντιπαρεχ(ώρησε). The verb ἀντιπαραχωρεῦν occurs only once, in B.G.U. 1158, 6, 21, with the meaning 'return a mortgaged object after payment of the debt'; cf. Preisigke, Wb. s.v.; here, where that sense is inappropriate, the meaning seems to be simply 'cede', perhaps for a consideration. \mathcal{J} after παρεχ(ώρησε) seems to stand for one aroura; there is no trace of a.

9 Σεκούδουν : a curious error. Did the writer find in the draft from which he was copying σεκουδου and misplace the ν? (B.)

14 $M_{0\chi\lambda\tau/toos}$: this looks like a geographical adjective rather than a personal name. A $\tau \delta \pi \sigma s$ $M \delta \chi \lambda \eta$ (Aphrodito, 8th cent.) occurs in P. Lond. iv. 1419, 43. (B.)

έκ τοῦ ἀματόκου χ(ηδίου ?): a κλῆρος ἀματόκου is known from P. Flor. i. 50 in the Hermopolite nome; here it will be an allotment of the same name in the Oxyrhynchite nome. [After this Miss Wegener read g'' with a note that ' the meaning of the s (which might also be a γ)... is obscure'. The letter is more like γ than s, and $\gamma(\eta\delta(\omega)$, though the word does not seem to occur in papyri before the α th century, seems a likely reading. (B.)]

18 The trace before Top does not suit the reading elk.

19-22 This passage is to be compared with those in ll. 29-30, 36-9, and 47-50. Only by such comparison is it possible to arrive at a satisfactory explanation. The difficulty lies in the clause following ών (ll. 20, 30, 38, 49). Miss Wegener's readings in these lines were respectively ἄρου(ρα) ἐκάστ(η), αιει, [.]. $\overline{\epsilon \iota}$, and $\check{a}\rho oup(a) \check{\epsilon \kappa} [\check{a}\sigma \tau(\eta)]$, though she recognized the similarity of the entries. Neither in l. 20 nor in 1. 49 can apoupa be read without straining the evidence of the characters, and it leaves ll. 30 and 38, where no such reading is at all possible, unexplained. In 1. 30 at is an obvious reading (a need be doubted only because the stroke is not quite straight). In 1. 20, and little less so in 1. 49, at suits the characters far better than anything else and can be rejected only on very strong countervailing evidence. What follows is, however, very puzzling. In l. 20 it looks like β' (the beta of the cursive form) or ζ' ; in l. 30 the obvious reading is ϵ_i ; in 1. 38, where there is a lacuna, all that is visible looks like ϵ_i , with the end of a horizontal (?) stroke preceding it; and in 1. 49 what can be seen bears little resemblance to any letter, except perhaps a badly made d, the sign for 1. In every case, however, except in ll. 47-50, which are at present unexplained (see note ad loc.), if we take what follows a as an abbreviation or symbol of vilospoxou we get a reading which suits the arithmetic and the whole context. In all other cases where the word occurs, it is true, the letters written are formed normally and clearly enough, but it is possible that a recurrent phrase like ŵν ai νιλόβροχοι might be written with a negligence or a conventionality not indulged in when vidoβρόχου occurs alone.

Accepting this provisionally as the solution, we can explain the present entry as follows: The holding contained $7\frac{1}{4}$ arourae, of which $5\frac{1}{2}$ were naturally irrigated. This left 2 arourae for which artificial irrigation was necessary. On these the rent was at the rate of $3\frac{1}{18}$ artabae per aroura; the

2242. ACCOUNT OF RENTS

characters t (perhaps a later insertion) $\gamma t \bar{\theta}$, though not read by Miss Wegener, seem certain. For some reason, not discoverable owing to the lacuna at the beginning of 1. 20, the rent on these arouras seems actually to be reckoned at the rate of 44 artabae, for 94, which occurs in 1. 20, gives the correct total at that rate. This rent is, however, ignored in the final result: the naturally irrigated $5\frac{1}{3}$ arourae, at the rate of $4\frac{3}{4}$ artabae, give a total rent of $25\frac{1}{3}$ artabae, correctly entered in 1. 21. A quarter of this amount was to be delivered to Panarous (1. 22, where 46° should be γ°). The beginning of 1. 20 remains obscure. There may have been a statement that the rent was equated with that on the $\mu\lambda \delta$ $\beta\rho_{0}\chi_{0}$ arourae, but λ is written on the line, not above ι as elsewhere, nor is ι certain; it might be ρ .

In ll. 28-30 the total holding was $4\frac{1}{4}$ arourae, of which $2\frac{1}{4}$ were naturally irrigated (the word u^A is omitted). The rent on the whole was $2\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}$ (the fractions should be $\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}$) at the rate of $5\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{2}$ artabae per aroura, but only the rent on the $u\lambda\delta\beta\rho\rho\chi o$ is reckoned, amounting to $11\frac{1}{4}$ (correctly $11\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{16}$). For the payment to Panarous see note on l. 31.

In 11. 36-40 the total holding was 7 arourae; 6 of these were farmed by Colluthus but only $\frac{1}{2}$ aroura was naturally irrigated. The rate was $r\frac{1}{2}$ artabae per aroura. If $\tau \partial \nu \delta \lambda \partial \nu$ in 1. 38 refers to the whole 7 arourae the total rent is $ro\frac{1}{2}$ artabae, if (as is more probable) to the 6 farmed by Colluthus it is 9 artabae. The figure is therefore an error. Only the rent on the naturally irrigated $\frac{1}{2}$ aroura is reckoned; this is correctly stated as $\frac{3}{4}$ artaba. For 47-50 see the note *ad loc*.

It appears then that in every case to take the clause beginning δ_{P} as a specification of the rent payable on the naturally irrigated land, which alone is owing, gives an excellent sense and suits the evidence of the account as a whole, which appears to be a statement of rent owing on land irrigated by the Nile. Perhaps, owing to special circumstances, the rent on the artificially irrigated (or, in some cases, quite unirrigated?) land was being remitted, or the tenants had been granted a postponement of payment. (B.)

24 ε]κ τοῦ Ἐρμοφίλ[ου]: sc. κλήρου.

25 The trace of ink after \vec{i} can hardly be a fraction, because 17 artabae are approximately the amount due for $3\frac{9}{16}$ arourae at a rate of $4\frac{3}{4}$ artabae.

28 Mosiortos $T[1]_{T\eta\rho\sigma\sigma}s$: it is not clear whether this is a second tenant, κal being understood or accidentally omitted, or whether these are the names of Pesis' grandfather and great-grandfather. Mosiortos looks like a genitive, but it is very unusual to give four generations. Miss Wegener read Mosiortos $\kappa\lambda\eta\rho\sigma_{r}$ but this seems impossible. (B.)

31 ($d\rho\tau$,) ζ : if the ($d\rho\tau$,) at the end means 1 artaba, as perhaps in l. 42, this figure should be $\iota\sigma\nu$, and this was read by Miss Wegener, though with some misgiving. She may have been right, but the reading implies a quite remarkable malformation of the characters, for the obvious reading is a large Z, and it is perhaps better to assume that the clerk omitted the figures after ($d\rho\tau$). (B.)

35 As in l. 31 it is not stated what fraction $17\frac{3}{4}\frac{1}{12}$ artabae represent of the total amount due. The marginal note before ll. 33 and 34 is perhaps a more accurate statement of the amount.

37 (dp.) ζ [(dp.)]s: there is no other instance of a triple specification, (a) total *woirq*, (b) portion farmed by the tenant, (c) portion *whoßpoxes*, but there was clearly a good deal of variety in the treatment of the entries. (B.)

38 τῶν ὅλων (ἀρτ.) ι: cf. ll. 19-22 n.

42 There is no trace of ink after the artaba sign, which may therefore stand for I artaba, but this is a very small rent, and it may be that the figure was accidentally omitted or was widely separated from the symbol and is lost in the lacuna. Cf. l. 31 n.

ἐκ κλ(ήρου): read with all reserve, but the reading is palaeographically easy enough. Elsewhere we get either (a) a name followed by κλήρου or (b) ἐκ τοῦ followed by a name. σκωληκ... might perhaps be read Σκωλήκωνος, but such a name is hardly credible. (B.)

45 $[\Pi]\epsilon \tau \epsilon \rho \rho \hat{\omega} \tau o s$ might be read at the beginning. (B.)

47-50 These lines are very puzzling.]d' in 1, 48 is presumably part of the specification of the first holding, to which the sd' at the end of the line has to be added. Probably the total came at the beginning of 1, 49. The rent that follows should be the total rent on the complete holding; the rate on the Nile-irrigated portion should come at the beginning of 1, 50, where $](dxn) \in [dxn) \in [dxn)$, so could be read. But a total rent of $25\frac{3}{2}$ attabase at a rate of $5\frac{1}{2}$ attabase per aroura indicates an area of $4\frac{1}{2}$ (say $4\frac{3}{2}$) arourae, which is obviously too small to be the total. Moreover, if $5\frac{1}{2}$ is the rate, the total rent on $\frac{1}{2}$ arourae

(1. 50) should be $28\frac{\pi}{8}$ artabae, not 14. The mystery does not end there. A quarter of 14 is, as stated in 1. 51, $3\frac{1}{2}$, but why is the entry of $6\frac{1}{4}$ arourae repeated before it? $3\frac{1}{2}$ is not a quarter of the rent on $6\frac{1}{4}$ arourae at $5\frac{1}{8}$ artabae per aroura. Moreover the symbol before sd' looks rather more like that for myopõ åpråga than that for åpopa, though the latter is not impossible. (B.)

2243 (a). RECEIPTS FROM AND EXPENDITURE ON ESTATES.

34×172.7 cm. A.D. 590.

This account is closely similar to **1911, 1912,** and **2195.** That it relates, like them, to estates of the Apion family might be inferred from the occurrence of place-names familiar in the papers of that family (though several of the names found in it are new or not previously known in connexion with the Apions); but this inference is rendered certain by the mention on the verso of Flavia Praejecta and Flavius Apion (III). These names make it possible to identify the ninth indiction mentioned in the account as that of A.D. 590-I, and consequently to date the document in the autumn of 590.

The account is arranged on lines closely parallel to those of the others cited above. **1911** relates to the year A.D. 557, **2195** may be of 576. It is a remarkable proof of the strength of tradition in the management of private estates that the pattern of these accounts should for so long have remained without any essential change, particularly when we remember that in each case different portions of the estate are concerned, at least in the main.

The present account begins abruptly, without a general heading, but no part of it was lost at the beginning, for the lower portion of a protocol of Byzantine type precedes the first column. This is as usual illegible; the conclusion can without much difficulty (but with no certainty) be read as $\phi \ \omega \delta \kappa / \beta$, but whether ϕ is part of $\varPhi a \hat{\omega} \phi_i$, of 'Ene(ϕ_i , or of some other month name is more conjectural. It may be, since no heading precedes col. I, that II. 86–8 on the verso are intended as the heading to the whole account (see note *ad loc.*), but it is possible that this is the second of two rolls. It appears to be complete at the end, unless indeed it was continued on a further roll. The papyrus is broken at the bottom, but probably no complete line is lost from any column, certainly not from cols. III–V. On the verso, besides II. 86–95, another hand has written **2243** (b).

Col. I

 $I [π(aρà) 'I]ωάννου υίοῦ Ταλίου καὶ [κοι]ν(ωνῶν) {καὶ} πωμ[aρ(ιτῶν) ἀπὸ...]$ [[νρ(μ.)λ]] νο(μ.) λ

2 [π(a.)] Στεφάνου καὶ κληρ(ονόμων) Πε[τ]ρωνίου βοηθ(οῦ) ἀπὸ τῆς α[ὐτῆς] πόλεως σίτου (ἀρτάβαι) λδ{d' χο(ἰνικες) ε νο(μ.) γ∫d'

3 φόρ(os) λαχανιᾶς Παλέκτορος νο(μ.) δ

έν κώμ(ŋ) Σενοκώμεως οὕ(τως)*

5 π(a.) Ἐλᾶτος φρο(ντιστοῦ) ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς [κ]ώμ(ης) Σενοκώμεως νο(μ.) ηψκη

128	8 ACCOUNTS		2243 (a). RECEIPTS FROM AND EXPENDITURE ON ESTATES 129
		28	π(a.) τῶν aὐτῶν καὶ προκειμ(ένων) γεωρ(γῶν) (ὑπἐρ) τιμ(η̂s) δέλφακ(os)
0	π(a.) Παμουθίου Πανεχοοῦτο[s] καὶ Φοιβάμμωνος ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς κώμ(ης)		$\epsilon \kappa(\tau \delta s) \ \delta o(\pi \eta s) \ v o(\mu.) \ \int \overline{\eta \mu \eta}$
	$vo(\mu)$ $\kappa_{\rm III}\kappa_{\rm III}$	29	$\pi(a.)$ τῶν αὐτῶν καὶ προκειμ(ένων) γεωρ(γῶν) (ὑπèρ) ἀποτάκτ(ου) χωρ(ίου)
	$ \pi(a.)$ ² <i>μμωνίου</i> ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς [κ]ώμ(ης) δ(ιὰ) ² <i>Ιωάννου</i> Μέλανος νο(μ.) η $ \pi(a.) I = \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2$		$\epsilon \kappa(\tau \circ s) \ \delta o(\pi \eta s) \ v o(\mu) \ \zeta \int$
ð	π(a.) Παμουθίου καὶ Βίκτορος [καὶ] Ἰωάννου καὶ Ἀβρααμί[ο]υ ἀπὸ τοῦ αὐτοῦ	30	έν τῆ Νοτινῆ Παρορίου.
	νο(μ.) κα π(a.) Ἐρᾶ Ἀνουθίου ἀπὸ τῆς a[ὐτῆς] κώμ(ης) νο(μ.) κγ	31	$ \pi(a.) \ I[\sigma]$ α και Θεοφίλου και κοιν(ωνῶν) ἀπὸ ἐποικ(ίου) Λιθίνης ἐκ(τὸς) $ ρ_0(πη_{S}) vo(μ.) ε s'κδ' $
10	π(a.) 'Ιωάννου Μέλανος ἀπὸ τῆ[ς a]ὐτῆς κώμ(ης) νο(μ.) ιη	22	$\pi(\alpha, \beta)$ $I[\omega\alpha]$ γνου καὶ κοιν(ωνῶν) ἀπὸ ἐποικ(ίου) Σοφροσύγης ἐκ(τὸς) ῥ(οπῆς)
11	καὶ ἀπὸ ἀγορασί(as) Ἡρακλ[είο]ῃ κώμ(ηs)·	5-	$\nu o(\mu.) \beta j \bar{\eta}$
12	$ \pi(a.)$ Ἀπολλώ Βιταλίου ἀπὸ τῆς $a[᠔τῆ]$ ς κώμ(ης) νο(μ.) η d'	33	$\pi(a.)$ $A[\pi o \lambda] \lambda \hat{\omega}$ καὶ κοιν($\omega v \hat{\omega} v$) ἀπὸ Πεκτή ἐκ(τὸs) ῥ(oπῆs) νο(μ.) γγ'κδ'qs'
13	π(a.) 'Οννοφρίου ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆ $[s]$ κώμ (ηs) νο $(μ.)$ ηγ'κδ'		π(a.) 'A[σ]κλα ἀπὸ Παγγύλεως ἐκ(τὸς) ῥ(οπης) νο(μ.) βιο'
14	π(α.) Άγουθίου Φιλέου δ(ιὰ) Άβραα[μίου ἀπό] τῆς αὐτῆς κώμ(ης) γο(μ.) θ	35	έν κώμ(η) Ταμπέμ[ου]·
I 5	$\pi(a.)$ 'Ιωάννου πρε(σβυτέρου) καὶ κοιν(ωνῶν) δ(ιὰ) $\varPi[\ldots\ldots]$ πρ(ονοητοῦ)		$\pi(a.)$ $A \pi o \lambda[\lambda] \hat{\omega}$ από της αὐτης κώμ $[(\eta s)]$ σίτου κ(aγ.) (ἀρτ.) ο
	24ματήνης [νο(μ.).]a	37	$\pi(a.)$ κληρ(ονόμων) Βίκτορος ἀπὸ οἰνοχειρ[ιστ(ῶν) δ(ιὰ) Ἀ]πολλῶ $v[i]o[v]$
	π(a.) Ἀπολλῶ ἘΟννοφρίου ἀπὸ τ[η̂s αὐτη̂s κώ]μ(ηs) [νο(μ.)] ηd'	1 m	σίτου $\kappa(a\gamma.)$ (ἀρτ.) $\varsigma\delta$ χο(ίν.) [.] νο(μ.) $s\mathbf{j}\gamma'\mu\eta$
	π(α.) Ἰσὰκ Παπνουθίου ἑτέρου [ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς] κώμ(ης) [νο(μ.)]	38	π(a.) κληρ(ονόμων)] Γεροντίου δ(ιὰ) ³ Ιωσὴφ [ζυγ](οστάτου) σίτου κ(aγ.)
	π(a.) 'Ιωάννου καταμ() ἀπὸ τ[η̂s αὐτη̂s κώμ(ηs)] [νο(μ.)]		$(\dot{a}\rho r.) \lambda f$
19	$ \pi(a.) Φοιβάμμωνος τέκτ(ονος) δ(ιὰ) [].ου [νο(μ.)] $	39	π(a.) Σίων[os] 'Ηλίου μειζ(οτέρου) καὶ 'Ιω[άννου .] ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς κώμ(ης)
20	ἐποικ(ίου) Πεστậ [ἀπὸ ἀγ]ορασ(ίας) τῶν υίῶν Τουάνου		σίτου κ(aγ.) (ἀρτ.) ις νό(μ.) ακδ'
	π(α.) Σαρμάτου καὶ κοιν[(ωνῶν) δ(ιἀ) ἀπὸ το]ῦ αὐτοῦ κτήμα(τος) Πεστâ σίτου κ(αγ.) [(αρτ.)].	40	$\pi(a,)$ ³ Ιωάργου καὶ Παπνουθίου [ἀπὸ]. εναϊπε σίτου κ(αγ.) (ἀρτ.) ρκ νο(μ.) $\iota\gamma\gamma'$
22	$\pi(\alpha.)$ 'Ιωάννου πρε(σβυτέρου) δ(ιά) [ἀπὸ τοῦ] αὐτ(οῦ) []	41	π(a.) Μου[σ]οίου 'Ισὰκ καὶ κλη[ρ(ονόμων) ἀπὸ] Πτύχεως σίτου κ(αγ.)
	4 $\kappa \omega \mu \mu i$, and so regularly throughout. 8 First stroke of κ in κ a remade, or κ corrected to ι		$(a\rho r.) \zeta \nu o(\mu.) \varsigma$
	···· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	42	π(a.) τοῦ κοιν(οῦ) τῶν κωμαρ[χῶν κώμ(ηs) .]μεως νό(μ.) γ'

43

[(ἀρτ.)

Col. II

- 23 [π(a.)..]. τος πρε(σβυτέρου) καὶ κοιν(ωνῶν) ἀπὸ Ἡρακλâ [] σίτου κ(αγ.) $(a\rho\tau.) \rho\xi\eta d' \chi(oi\nu.)\zeta (\kappa ai?) \epsilon[\kappa(\tau os) \rho(o\pi\eta s)]$
- 24 $\pi(a.)$ [.].[.]ρ[..] κα[l] Παμουθίου δ(ιὰ) Άταύλο[υ.....] ἀπὸ τοῦ αὐ(τοῦ) σίτου $(\mathring{a}\rho\tau.) \mu \varsigma \chi_0(\imath\nu.) \eta (\kappa \alpha \imath?) \mathring{\epsilon}[\kappa(\tau \diamond \varsigma) \rho(\sigma \pi \eta \varsigma)] \psi_0(\mu.) \beta \gamma' \mu[\eta \varsigma] \varsigma'$
- 25 $\pi(a.)$ $\tau[\hat{\omega}\nu]$ aὐτ $\hat{\omega}\nu$ καὶ προκειμ(ένων) γεωρ(γ $\hat{\omega}\nu$) [å] $\pi[$ ο τοῦ a(ὐτοῦ)] κτήμα(τος) $\epsilon \kappa [(\tau \delta s) \delta(o \pi \eta s) vo(\mu)]. \gamma' \kappa \delta' \overline{\mu \eta} q \varsigma'$
- 26 π(a.) $\tau \hat{\omega}[\nu]$ αὐτῶν καὶ προκειμ(ένων) γεωρ(γῶν) (ὑπèρ) τι[μ(η̂s)] στιππ(ίου) καὶ συντελ(είαs) $κεφαλ(\hat{\eta}s)$ [έκ(τὸs) $\mathring{\rho}o(π\hat{\eta}s)$] $ν \acute{\rho}(\mu.)$ a
- 27 $\pi(a.)$ $\tau\hat{\omega}[\nu]$ αὐτῶν καὶ προκειμ(ένων) γεωρ(γῶν) (ὑπèρ) φόρ(ου) μυλαίου καὶ φό(ρου) φοινίκ(ων) $\epsilon \kappa(\tau \delta s) \delta[o](\pi \eta s) v \delta(\mu) a d'$

32 l. Σωφροσύνης 33 l. Πεκτύ Col. III 46 $\pi(a.)$ $\tau[$ $\hat{\omega}\nu$ aὐ $\tau]\hat{\omega}\nu$ $[\kappa]$ ληρ(ονόμων) [Bí]κτορος (ὑπερ) τη̂ς μεγάλ(ης) οὐσία[s]

45 $[\pi(a.) \tau]$ ŵν αὐτών κ $[\lambda\eta\rho(oν \acute{o}\mu\omega\nu)$ Γεροντίου $\delta(\iota\dot{a})$ τοῦ aὐ]τοῦ ζυγ(οστάτου)

] blank

π(a.) κληρ(ονόμων) Γεροντίου δ(ιὰ) ['Ιωσήφ] ζυγ(οστάτου)

44 π(a.) ẳπα ' $\Omega \rho$ 'Iωσὴ ϕ [$\delta(\iota \dot{a})$ ἀπὸ τῆs aὐτῆs κ] $\dot{\omega}\mu(\eta s)$

] blank

 $[\sigma] [\tau o \upsilon \kappa (a \gamma.) (a \rho \tau.).$

νο(μ.) κδ

σίτο[υ] κ(αγ.)

- νό(μ.) 5'
- 47 π(a.) τοῦ κομ[ν(οῦ) τ]ŵν [γεω]ρ(γών) ἀπὸ τῆς aὐτῆς (ὑπèρ) ϕόρ(ου) τῶν [γ]ῃδ(ίων)

к

ACCOUNTS

- 48 $\phi[v\tau\epsilon v]\theta(\epsilon ν \tau \omega v)$ εν ἀμπελ(ω) εν μηχ(ανη) Τεπότ σὺν ῥο(πη) νο(μ.) κδ π(a.) ρη
- 49 π(a.) τοῦ κ[οιν(οῦ)] τῶν γεωργ(ῶν) ἐποικ(ίου) Σατύρου σίτου κ(aγ.) (ἀρτ.) σδ
- 50 π(a.) [A]γοῦπ ἀπὸ τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἐποικ(ίου) Σατύρου σίτου κ(aγ.) (ἀρτ.) ρμ
- 51 $\pi(a.)$ τών γεωρ(γών) (ύπèρ) μηχ(avη̂s) Τών Σκυτέων σίτου κ(aγ.) (ἀρτ.) οβ
- 52 π(a.) των ἀπὸ κτήμ(ατος) Παλίδου (ὑπὲρ) μηχ(ανῆς) "Ισιδος σίτου κ(αγ.) (ἀρτ.) ρλεd΄ νο(μ.) κβζd΄
- 53 π(a.) τοῦ πωμαρ(ίτου) του aὐ(τοῦ) κτήμ(ατος) Παλίδου (ὑπὲρ) φόρ(ου) πωμαρ(ίου)
- 54 $vo(\mu.)$ ζ ἀφ' (ῶν) (ὑπέρ) ἐνχόρτου τοῦ πωμαρίου (ἀρ.) (ι)γ χόρτου
- 55 ($d\rho$.) θ. συντελ(είας) ($\delta\pi\epsilon\rho$) έκάστου ($d\rho$.) νο(μ.) $\int \kappa\delta'\mu\eta$ qs' γί(νεται) νο(μ.) $\epsilon\eta\mu\eta$ qs'
- 56 λοι(πόν) νο(μ.) αζγ'ςς', έξ ῶν (ὑπèρ) μισθ(οῦ) τοῦ πωμαρίου φ(ίτου) (καγ.) (ἀρτ.) ζζ τῶν
- 57 $(\stackrel{a}{\alpha}\rho\tau.)$ νγ $(\mu.)$ α, $\stackrel{a}{A}\lambda \epsilon \xi(av\delta \rho \epsilon las)$ νο($\mu.$) $\int \kappa \delta' qs', \tau \dot{a} l(\delta \iota \omega \tau \iota \kappa) \hat{\omega}$ νο($\mu.$) $\int \iota o' qs', \lambda o \iota(\pi \dot{a} \nu)$
- 58 $(i \pi \epsilon \rho) \phi o \rho(ov) \pi \omega \mu a \rho i ov v o(\mu.) ad' \gamma i (v \epsilon \tau a i) v o(\mu.) ad'$

58

55 l. ékáorys 57 k δ' perhaps a correction

Col. IV

- 59 +γί(νονται) λημμ(άτων) τῆς αὐτῆ[ς ἐν]άτη[ς] ἰνδ(ικ.) σίτου μέτ(ρω) (ἀρτ.) ,βοβd' χ(οίν.) η καὶ
- 60 $\kappa(a\gamma.)$ (ἀρτ.) τα $\chi(o(\nu.)$ δ καὶ σὺν ρ(οπ $\hat{\eta}$) νο(μ.) υοβ $\underline{u}\overline{\eta}$ ςς' π(α.) κερ(άτ.) ρη καὶ ἐκ(τὸς) ρ(οπ $\hat{\eta}$ ς) νο(μ.) λεκδ'ςς' καὶ
- 61 ἀργ(υρίου) (δηναρίων) (μυριάδες) ,ας, ἐξ ῶν κουφ(ίζονται) 〈(ὑπὲρ)〉 Νήσου Λαχανιᾶς τὰς καὶ ἐνεχθ(είσας) εἰς τὸν
- 62 λόγ(ον) Βίκτορος προ(νοητοῦ) Φάκρα σίτου μέτ(ρω) (ἀρτ.) λδζά' καὶ νο(μ.) sd' σὺν τῷ γῃδ[ί]ω
- 63 Καρ(υ)οφυλ(άκων) και (ύπέρ) των κήπον Νήσου Λαχανιας νο(μ.) λ και (ύπέρ)
- 64 τοῦ κηπίου Παλέκτορος νο(μ.) δ, γί(νονται) τοῦ κουφισμ(οῦ) σίτου κ(αγ.) (ἀρτ.) λδ∫d' χ(οίν.) ε καὶ
- 65 σύν $\dot{\rho}(o\pi\hat{\eta})$ νο(μ.) μ§d' λοι(πà) λημμ(άτων) θ ἰνδ(ικ.) σίτου μέτ(ρω) (ἀρτ.) ,βλη, αἶ κ(αγ.) (ἀρτ.) ,βτμγ§ $\chi(oiν.)$ η καὶ
- 66 $\ddot{a}\lambda\lambda(a\iota) \kappa(a\gamma.) (\dot{a}\rho\tau.) \tau a \int (\chi o(\iota \cdot) \delta, \gamma l(νονται) σίτου \kappa(a\gamma.) (\dot{a}\rho\tau.) , \gamma \sigma \mu \epsilon d'$ $<math>\chi(o(\iota \cdot) \beta \kappa a \dot{i} \sigma \dot{v} \rho (o \pi \eta) v o(\mu.) v \lambda \beta \kappa \delta' \mu \eta \varsigma \varsigma' \pi(a.) \kappa \epsilon \rho (\dot{a}\tau.) \rho \eta$

2243 (a). RECEIPTS FROM AND EXPENDITURE ON ESTATES 131

- 67 εἰς νο(μ.) δζ, καθ(αρά) νο(μ.) υκζζκδ'μηςς' καὶ ἐκ(τὸς) ῥο(πη̂ς) νο(μ.) λε κδ'ςς' καὶ ἀργυρ(ίου) (δηναρίων) (μυριάδες) , ας
- 68 +φέρεται δ(ιἀ) τοῦ προ(νοητοῦ) Παγγουλεείου (ὑπὲρ) τῶν μηχ(ανῶν) κώμ(ης) Ταμπέμου σίτου κ(αγ.) (ἀρτ.) ωιν χ(οίν.) θ καὶ
- 69 σψν $\dot{\rho}(\sigma r \eta)$ νο(μ.) ο55' κδ'μη π(α.) κερ(άτ.) ρη εἰs νο(μ.) d \int , καθ(αρὰ) νο(μ.) οαιμκδ'μη ώs λοι(πὰ) λημμ(άτων)
- 70 θ ἰνδ(ικ.) σίτου κ(αγ.) (ἀρτ.) ,βυλβ χ(οίν.) γ καὶ σὺν ῥ(οπ $\hat{\eta}$) νο(μ.) τνε \mathbf{u} $\tilde{\eta}$ μ $\tilde{\eta}$ $\mathsf{qs'}$ καὶ ἐκ(τὸς) ῥο(π $\hat{\eta}$ ς) νο(μ.) λεκδ' $\mathsf{qs'}$

71 καὶ ἀργυρ(ίου) (δηναρίων) (μυριάδες) ,as κ[aὶ] (ὑπερ) τοῦ ἀλλ(ου) (ἡμίσους) μέρ(ους) τῆς μηχ(aνῆς) "Ισιδος σίτου κ(aγ.) (ἀρτ.) οζζζζί (καὶ) νο(μ.) ιβ

72 γί(νονται) δ(μοῦ) σίτου $\kappa(a\gamma)$ (ἀρτ.) $_{\beta}$ φθ[$\int d'$] $\chi(olv.)$ ζ καὶ σὺν ρ(oπŷ) νο(μ.) τζζ<u>μ</u>ημ[η]_Gς' καὶ ἐκ(τὸς) ρ(οπŷς) νο(μ.) λεκδ'ςς'

73 καὶ ἀργυρ(ίου) (δηναρίων) (μυριάδες) ,as.

63 l. κήπων

Col. V

74 + έξ ῶν ἀνηλώθ(ησαν) ἐπὶ τῆς αὐτῆς $\bar{\theta}$ ἰν[δ](ικ.)•

- 75 εἰς τὰς ἁγί(aς) ἐκκλησί(aς) τῶν ἑξῆς κτημ(άτων) κατὰ τὸ ἔθος σίτου κ(aγ.) (ἀρτ.) κη∫d' χ(οίν.) ς νο(μ.) γ∫γ'ιο' π(a.) κερ(άτ.) [
- 76 ἐκκλησί(αν) Τριγύου (ἀρτ.) 5 νο(μ.) α π(α.) α, ἐκκλησί(αν) Νο[τ]ινοῦ (ἀρτ.) δ νο(μ.) ∫d' π(α.) ∫d'
- 77 ἐκκλησί(αν) Πολέμωνος (ἀρτ.) ς νο(μ.) α π(α.) α, εἰς τὸν Ἀρχάγ[γ]ελον Μιχαὴλ (ἀρτ.) β νο(μ.) d' π(α.) d'
- 78 ἐκκλησί(αν) Πεστά νο(μ.) d' π(α.) d', ἐκκλησί(αν) Ἡρακλâ (ἀρτ.) δ τὰ προκ(είμενα)

79 τοῦς πλινθ(ευταῖς) πλινθ(εύουσι) ἐν τοῦς ἐξῆς κτήμ(ασιν) (ὑπὲρ) μισθ(οῦ) ὀπτ(ῆς) πλίνθ(ου) (μυριάδων) η σὺν μισθ(ῷ) οἰκοδόμ(ων) σί(του) κ(αγ.) (ἀρτ.) β νο(μ.) β π(α.) κερ(άτ.) [

80 Πολέμωνος (μυριάδ.) β, Τριγύου (μυριάδ.) β, Νοτινοῦ (μυριάδ.) β, Ἡρακλâ (μυριάδ.) β τὰ προκ(είμενα)

81 τῷ προ(νοητή) λόγ(ψ) ὀψωνίου κατὰ τὸ ἔθος σίτου κ(aγ.) (ἀρτ.) κδ

- 82 τοῦς ἀπὸ Τριγύου (ὑπèρ) δημ(οσίων) τῆς ἀντικαταλλαγῆς τῶ[ν] ἀπὸ διαφ(όρων) κατὰ τὸ ἔθος σί(του) κ(ay.) (ἀρτ.) ιβd' νο(μ.) ∫d' η(a.) [
- 83 τῷ ἐργοδιώκτ(η) ἐποικ(ίου) Τριγύου (ὑπὲρ) μισθ(οῦ) νο(μ.) β π(a.) ζ καὶ τῷ ἐργοδιώκτ(η) Νοτινοῦ νο(μ.) a π(a.) γ∫ γί(νεται) νο(μ.) χ [π(a.)] ι

συνεχωρήθ(η) Σαρμάτου θρυοκοπ(έως) από Νοτινοῦ ἐκ κ[ελε]ύσ(εως) τοῦ μεγάλ(ου) 84 κυρ(ίου) $[\nu]o(\mu)$ a

συνεχωρήθ(η) τοις από Τριγύ[ου] 85 [vo(µ.)

84 l. Σαρμάτη θρυοκοπ(εί)

On the Verso of Col. I and II.

- (2nd hand) + Φλ(aoviois) Πραιιέκτη τῆ ὑπερφυεστ(άτη) ὑπατίσσα καὶ Ἀπίωνι 86 {καί} τῶ πανευφ(ήμω) ὑπάτω γε[ουχοῦσι]
- καὶ ἐνταῦθ(a) τῆ λαμπρ(ậ) ἘΟξυρυγχ(ιτῶν) πόλει. λόγ(os) λημμ(άτων) καὶ 87 άναλωμ(άτων) γε[νομένων δι' έμοῦ]
- Φιλοξένου προ(νοητοῦ) Φατεμήντ καὶ ἄλλ(ων) ἐξωτικ(ῶν) τόπων ἐ[π]ὶ [τ]ĝ[s] 88 έ νάτης ίνδ(ικτ.).
- t Ἐδόθ(η) δι(à) τοῦ εὐδοκ(ίμου) Φοιβάμμωνος τραπεζ(ίτου) τῷ [χ]ρ[υσώνη 89
- (ύπέρ) κανονικ(ών) θ ινδ(ικτ.) χρυσοῦ ἀλεξ(ανδρείας) νομίσματ(α) έκατόν, 90 γί(νεται) χρ(υσ.) Άλεξ(ανδρείας) νο(μ.) ρ μ(όνα).
- $+\sigma\xi\zeta$ (καί) σλς Άθυρ ινδ(ικτ.) έν{ν}άτης. 91
- f Ἐδόθ(η) δι(à) τοῦ εὐδοκ(ίμου) Φοιβάμμωνος τραπεζ(ίτου) τοῖς ις συμμάχ(οις) 92 ἀπερχομ(ένοις)
- έν Άλεξανδρ(εία) μετά τοῦ λαμπρ(οτάτου) 'Ιερημίου χαρτ(ουλαρίου) τῆς Κυνών 93 $\lambda \delta \gamma(\omega) d \nu a \lambda \omega [\mu(d \tau \omega \nu)]$
- (ύπέρ) ήμερ(ῶν) λ χρυσοῦ Ἀλεξ(ανδρείας) νομίσματ(α) τέσσερα γί(νεται) χρ(υσ.) 94 $A\lambda \epsilon \xi(a\nu \delta \rho \epsilon i a_S) \nu o(\mu) \delta \mu(\delta \nu a).$
- +σξη (καί) σλζ Άθυρ ινδ(ικτ.) δεκάτης. 95

91 ζ of $\sigma \xi \zeta$ corrected from η

I It seems improbable that καί was correctly written here: the πωμαρίται were presumably John and his partners.

4 The doubling of the final consonant in an abbreviation was a device to indicate the plural. whether of a noun or of a verb. Its use in this account for $\kappa \omega \mu \eta$, like the meaningless overwritten ϵ (one can hardly believe that the clerk would have written $\kappa \omega \mu \epsilon$), is an instance of the unintelligent thoughtlessness so common in writers of the Byzantine age (and earlier) in Egypt.

 $5 \text{ y} = \frac{2}{3}$.

II Taken alone the entries in ll. 12-19 might be payments made by individuals in the village of Herakleion for a joint purchase, or rather perhaps in connexion with a general sale made by the estate to its tenants $(\dot{a}\gamma o\rho a \sigma \iota(\hat{\omega}\nu))$ is a less likely extension). Line 20, however, makes it probable that in both cases it is a question of property purchased by the estate; the tenants of the former owners now make their payments to the Apion family.

15 'Aματήνηs: this name appears to be new to Oxyrhynchite topography; but cf. the έδαφοs 'Αμάτου of 1911 146, 205. Presumably an estate.

2243 (a). RECEIPTS FROM AND EXPENDITURE ON ESTATES 133

): cf. 2244 39, where the papyrus has Karapewy. It is natural to connect the two 18 катаµ(words. Here Karaµévorros suggests itself; the meaning would presumably be that the person so described was a resident only, not a native, though the following and, if the advis kount is rightly restored, makes against this, since and normally denotes the origo. For Karaµévw in this sense see Preisigke, WB., s.v., especially P. Cairo Masp. ii. 67155, 3–5, δρμώμε νος μ)ἐν ἀπὸ κώμης Ἰσιδώρου ... καταμένων δὲ πρὸ πολλοῦ ἐνταθθα κτλ. The context in **2244** 39, however, does not suit this, for there it would be necessary to read Karaµeiv(arri), and moreover the word takes a genitive. A client or serf of the $\beta_{0\eta}\theta_{0s}$ is suggested. It is perhaps worth while to compare the medieval Latin uses of mansionarii, manentes, for which see Du Cange, s.vv. Reference may also be made to 1890 2, 'Andovas o kal Karaµlvas and 1889 8, where, according to Miss Wegener, karaµlvy could be read, if it gave any sense. See, however, 2238 11 above, παραμένοντα αὐτῆ ἐν τάξει δουλελευθέρου, where παραμένειν has precisely the sense which seems to suit $\kappa a \tau a \mu$ () here and in 2244.

20 See l. 11 n. At the end no π is written after avov, which therefore cannot be Avoun. A name Avvoirs is well attested, but it seems better to take Továvov as the name; cf. Továv, Továvs, Preisigke, Namenbuch. Ileorâ is again a name new to the Oxyrhynchite nome, but it is known in the Arsinoïte nome (Stud. x. 193, 8; xx. 238r, 14).

23 (rail): both here and in the next line this character, a curved stroke like S, which stands slightly to the left of the general alinement at this point, is quite unlike the abbreviated $i\kappa(\tau \delta s)$ $p(o\pi \eta s)$ of succeeding lines. Probably in these two lines, where for the first time corn payments appear, the clerk introduced the money payment with a (kal). In both cases the following character can easily be read as ϵ .

26 $y\phi(\mu_{a})$ a: the a is read rather as the least unlikely figure within the probable range of payments than as very convincing in itself.

27 φοινίκ(ων): or φοινικ(ŵνοs), but the rent is not large.

31 Aubing: again apparently a new name.

35 Ταμπέμ[ov]: this spelling is not recorded in Preisigke, WB. iii, Abschn. 16a, but it occurs in

P.S.I. viii. 945, 22 and 1491 13; so too 2244 86, 87. The commoner spelling is Taaµπéµου. 37 ἀπὸ οἰνοχεωρίωτ(ῶν): presumably a (former?) member of a trade gild. It is unlikely that the word has a topographical significance.

41 Πτύχεως: again new, unless it is a variant of Πτώχις (913 6, SB. 1972).

44 $[\delta(\iota \dot{\alpha})$: the / of δ / is visible.

47 $[\gamma]\eta\delta(t\omega\nu)$: Miss Wegener had tentatively suggested $(\dot{a}\rho\sigma\sigma\rho\omega\nu)\eta$, but to take the visible character as the symbol for apoupa involves the supposition that the word was here represented by an entirely different symbol from that used in ll. 54, 55, which has the form usual in the Roman period. The reading here adopted, with the help of Mr. Roberts, seems quite possible.

48 Teπòr: cf. 2195 170.

52 Παλίδου: the same name (though of course a different place) is possibly to be recognized in Stud. x. 285, 4 Ilahi / (Fayûm).

"Iordos: it is strange to find this name surviving in the late sixth century.

53-8 'From the fruit-grower of the same estate of Palidus for rent of an orchard, 7 solidi, whereof, for the portion of the orchard under grass, (total) 13 arourae, under grass 9 arourae, tax on each aroura (under grass) 35 s., total 515 s., remainder 181 s., from which, for hire of the orchard (?), 71 can*cellus*-artabae of wheat at the rate of 1 s. per $13\frac{1}{2}$ art., = on the Alexandrian standard $\frac{53}{86}$ s., or on the private standard 57 s.; remainder, for rent of the orchard, 14 s. Total 14 s.' If, as in the text, we insert , before y in 1. 54 (, cannot be read) the arithmetic works out correctly and excellent sense is made. The orchard amounted to 13 arourae, 9 arourae of these were under grass, and an allowance on these was made to the tenant; cf. 1912 134, $\sigma v \nu \epsilon [\chi \omega] \rho(\eta \theta \eta) \tau \sigma \hat{s} d[\pi \delta \tau \sigma \hat{v} d v] \tau \sigma \hat{v} d(\epsilon \rho) \epsilon^{\prime} \chi \delta \rho \tau \sigma [v]$, 1913 2-5, δ(ιἀ) τὸ τὰς ἀρούρ(aς) τῆς aὐτ(ῆς) μηχ(aνῆς) δοθ(ῆναι) τοῦς εἰρημ(ένοις) γεωργοῦς λόγ(ψ) ἐνχόρτου, ύπερ οῦ τὴν ἄρδε(υσιν) ποιήσ(ονται) εἰς τὰ πωμάρ(ια) και εἰς τὰ χωρ(ία) ἐκ τῶν ίδίων αὐτῶν κτημάτων ἀντί τών γεουχικ($\hat{\omega}$) βοειδ($l\omega$) τοῦ ἐνδόξ(ov) οἴκ(ov). After the defaced but very probable θ in l. 55 a stroke is visible, like that which marks a fraction, but 9 is the figure necessary to the arithmetic and the stroke may be part of the symbol for $i\pi\epsilon\rho$, like that before $\epsilon\kappa\alpha\sigma\tau\sigma\nu$. $\pi\omega\mu\alpha\rho\delta\nu$ in I. 56 is unexpected : if it is right it is hard to see what relation the moods rol mamaple had to the popos mamaple. Very likely the clerk, copying from a rough draft, misinterpreted $\pi\omega\mu\alpha\rho/=\pi\omega\mu\alpha\rho/\sigma\nu$ as $\pi\omega\mu\alpha\rho/\sigma\nu$. If so

132

ACCOUNTS

this is an allowance to the $\pi\omega\mu\alpha\rho i\tau\eta s$ for certain work in the orchard, deducted from the sum owed by him for rent. The actual fraction on the Alexandrian standard at the rate of 1 s. per 131 art. is 15 s., but this sum is not expressible by the fraction system of these accounts, and is here given with approximate accuracy as 58 s.

59-73 The general total of receipts for the ninth indiction.

59 σίτου μέτ(ρφ) (άρτ.): see 1910 intr. and ll. 13-14 n. In 1911 this artaba has exactly, in 1910 approximately, 46 choenices, but in P. Iand. 63 (cf. P. Lond. 1718) its capacity is 48. The equation in 1. 65 shows that in the present account the capacity is 46.

60 $\kappa(a\gamma)$ ($d\rho\tau$.) $\tau a \int \chi(o(\nu), \delta$: cf. l. 66, from which it appears that this entry should properly be preceded by all(ai). Two kinds of artabae were used in payments : some payments were made in μέτρω artabae, some in cancellus-artabae. From the 2072 μ. artabae 8 choenices is deducted a remission of $34\frac{3}{2} \mu$. artabae. (In l. 64 this amount is repeated as $34\frac{3}{4}$ art. 5 ch. on the *cancellus* standard. If $\kappa(\alpha\gamma)$ there is a slip of the pen for $\mu\epsilon\tau(\rho\omega)$ it is difficult to account for the $\chi(\alpha\nu)$, ϵ , but the difference between 342 µ. art. and the corresponding figure in cancellus-art. is a little over 5 art. It looks rather as if the clerk had accidentally written down this difference as 5 choenices and added it to the 34% µ. art.) On deduction of 34% art. from 2072% art. 8 ch., both on the µέτρω standard, the remainder should be 20371 art. 8 ch., but this is rounded off (1. 65) to 2038 art., which is then converted into 2343¹/₂ art. 8 ch. on the *cancellus* standard, and to this are added the artabae originally paid in that measure, 9011 art. 4 ch., giving a total of 32451 canc.-art. 2 ch., which is correct.

σψ β(onfi): some of the rent in cash was paid in solidi σψν βοπfi, some in solidi ἐκτὸς ῥοπfis. For pom' see West and Johnson, Currency, p. 133. Their explanation, that pom' was a charge for weighing the coins, is much more plausible than that of Preisigke, WB., that it is for 'Sofortzahlung'. The usual charge was 1 carat per solidus. The carats deducted from payments have no relation to the ροπή.

63 Καρ(υ)οφυλ(άκων): for the word καρυοφύλαξ Preisigke, WB., Abschn. 8, refers to P.S.I. iv. 297, 19, but the word there is presumably καρυόφυλλον. Possibly guards were placed over the nut orchards. This seems likelier than $Kapo\phi v\lambda(\acute{\alpha}\kappa\omega v)$ as a military unit (elsewhere unattested), perhaps analogous to the Apaβοτοξόται.

74 Here begins the account of expenditure. For these payments to churches cf. 1910 3 f., 1911 72 ff., 1912 116 ff., 2024 5 ff., 2195 86 ff., 2196 10.

82 avrikarallayis: cf. 1917 48, 50, 90. This item would appear to refer to a repayment of the amount of taxes paid on land which had changed hands by a contract of exchange after payment of the $\delta\eta\mu\delta\sigma\iotaa$. $\tau\hat{\omega}[v]$ and $\delta\iotaa\phi(\delta\rho\omega v)$ may mean 'with persons from various places'; but the brevity of the entry makes the interpretation uncertain. $\pi(apa)$ at the end is extremely indistinct and may be an illusory reading.

84 θρυοκοπ(έως): θρυοκοπέω and θρυοκοπία are known, but θρυοκοπεύς appears to be a new word.

85 This is apparently the end of the account, for the lower part of this column is blank.

86-8 Cf. 2196 I-6, a very similar prescript. The analogy of that document suggests that this may have been intended as the beginning of a separate account, but whereas in 2196 a summary statement of receipts follows, and is followed in turn by a statement of certain payments, here there is no statement of the $\lambda \eta \mu \mu a \tau a$ and the disbursements are preceded by the word $\delta \delta \theta \eta$, not $\delta \nu \eta \lambda \delta \theta \eta$. Hence it is perhaps best, especially as col. I has no heading (see introduction), to conclude that II, 86-8 refer to the account on the recto, and that what follows is two (later?) notes on the disposal of some portion of the receipts. Phatement is, however, not mentioned on the recto.

For Flavia Praejecta see 1829 24 n., 2196 intr. In the latter document, l. 1, Ymarias is to be corrected to $i\pi a \tau (\sigma \sigma (\eta))$, or (since η cannot be read here) $i\pi a \tau (\sigma \sigma (a))$ ($i\pi a \tau (\sigma \sigma \eta)$, however, occurs in a papyrus seen by the present writer at Brussels). Praejecta was unáriora as widow of a unaros.

89 [x]ρ[υσώνη: after this very likely και υποδέκτη; cf. 1919 6, 9, 10.

91 The cross, not the year sign, precedes the date.

93 χαρτ(ουλαρίου) της Κυνών: we may probably conclude that the Oxyrhynchite and Cynopolite estates of the family, which were combined in the general administration (Hardy, Large Estates, pp. 84-5), had separate chartularii.

2243 (b). LIST OF DEEDS.

6th cent. A.D.

These entries are written on the back of col. I of the preceding account, in a hand different from either that of the recto or that of 11.86-95. Whether l. I was originally the first line it is impossible to say. The document is a list of legal deeds of the Apion family, but is too brief and too unsystematic to be regarded as in the proper sense an inventory. What we have is probably a number of jottings, put down here for some special purpose. Each item is separated by spaces from that before and that after it.

. I [.....]. (καὶ) τῶν ...χω.

Space of 4 cm.

- 2 [δ]μολογία [...]. λόγ(ψ) των ἀπὸ Ἐπισήμου. ὕσον ὁμολογία⟨s⟩ γεναμέν(ηs) [μεταξ(ν) του]
- 3 ενδόξ(ου) οικ(ου) της Κυνών και του οικ(ου) 'Ιωαννακίου (και) άλλ(ων). ισον δ(ιά) Μαρτυρ(ίου) Δωροθέου.
- 4 γνώσι(s) χρυσί(ου) τών λαμπρ(οτάτων) ἀργυροπρατ(ών). μίσθ(ωσιs).
- 5 ἀπόδειξ(ιs) τοῦ Κουρίους σ(). ὁμολογία καταθ(ἐσεως) Στεφάνου δ(ιὰ) ..ao[....]
- 6λαγα(). ἴσον πράξ(εως). πράσις 'Αμμωνίου γραμματοφή[λακος].
- μίσθ(ωσις) τών Διονυσ(ίου) τοῦ ἄρχοντος.ρ[..].[19 letters] 7

8 $\gamma \nu \hat{\omega} \sigma \iota(s) \tau [\hat{\omega}] \nu \tau \rho [..]. [$

- εσσης καὶ ἀναλωμ(άτων) τοῦ κυρ(ίου) Φοιβάμμω[νος] τραπεζ(ίτου) .[26 letters] 9
- 10 λόγω των από Τακόνα.

2 Ἐπισήμου: well known as belonging to the Apion estates, e.g. 136 16.

loov: loov occurs again in 1. 3, and the absence of s after δμολογία as here written may suggest that this loov refers to the previous entry, but the very definite space makes against that supposition. The " oov $\delta(id)$ Maprup(iou) $\Delta \omega po \theta = i 0$ may, though no space is left between it and what precedes, be a separate item; or it may be a duplicate of this one made by Martyrius.

4 $\mu i \sigma \theta(\omega \sigma i s)$: this word, preceded and followed by blank spaces, seems to be a separate item.

5 $a\pi\delta\delta\epsilon_{i}\xi(s)$: if rightly read, probably in the sense of 'receipt'.

Koupfous: such seems to be the reading, though two letters are doubtful. Is it the same name as Koope in P. Iand. 37, 3? In the absence of a context it would be rash to extend $\sigma($).

 $\kappa_{\alpha\tau\alpha\theta}(\epsilon_{\sigma\epsilon\omega\sigma})$: the first sense in WB., 'Abgabe einer Willenserklärung', is the likeliest here. Despite the preceding space the word is presumably to be taken with $\delta\mu$ oloyía.

.. ao[....]: one naturally thinks of 'Avao[raolov], but though the first letter might be a (better o) the second looks more like λ than ν .

 $6 \dots \lambda aya()$: very puzzling, and no plausible reading of the letters at the beginning has suggested itself.

γραμματοφή[λακοs]: the letter before ϕ , though not certain, cannot be η (for γραμματηφόρου), and both o and v are likely readings. The word does not occur in Preisigke, WB, though $\delta\eta\mu\delta\sigma\iotaa$ γραμματοφυλάκια are mentioned in B.G.U. iv. 913, 4 (A.D. 206). Probably the keeper of the estate records.

9 εσσης καὶ ἀναλωμ(άτων): the probable εσσης is quite obscure (hardly the end of ὑπατέσσης for υπατίσσης?), and the word following και looks far more like συναλαμ; than αναλωμ;.

2244. SUPPLY OF AXLES FOR WATER-WHEELS.

31.5×109.5 cm.

6th-7th cent.

This is a rather interesting account of axles supplied for the water-wheels installed in the various estates of the Apion family. Receipts from coloni for the issue of axles and other 'spare parts' are common (e.g. 1899 and documents cited there, 1900, 1982-91), and there are also frequent references in accounts to the cost of such articles, e.g. 1911 160 ff., 163 ff., etc., from which it would appear that seven years was the normal, or at least a usual, term for the service of an axle; but the present account, so far as it is continuously preserved, is wholly concerned with this subject. The one exception is the detached fragment published at the end of this introduction, which, though in a hand closely similar to that of the main account, if not identical with it, may be from a different roll. On the recto of the roll are five fairly complete columns, with the ends of lines of a preceding column, and a sixth has been added on the verso, but there are a number of small fragments, most of them certainly not from any of the six better preserved columns. On one of the larger ones the seventh indiction occurs three times, and it would be natural to infer that this fragment (which has writing only on the recto) comes from a column following col. V; but that is followed by a blank space much broader than the usual intercolumnar interval, and it is probable that the roll ends there. Hence the order of the entries cannot be strictly chronological. The papyrus, towards the end, is brittle, in places so rotten that it breaks into powder at a touch; the hand is an upright, laterally compressed cursive, written with a thin pen, which gives it a rather spidery effect. It seems to date from the late sixth or early seventh century. The heading being lost, the identification of the estates concerned with those of the Apion family rests on the place-names found in the account, which are amply sufficient to establish the connexion.

Each entry consists of (1) the name of the $\gamma \epsilon \omega \rho \gamma \delta s$ to whom the axle was issued, (2) the village or other locality from which he came, (3) the $\mu\eta\chi\alpha\nu\eta$ which he served, (4) the number of axles (in every case except 1. 88, where the same person was responsible for two water-wheels, one only). In addition, the date of issue (various months in the sixth and, in a few cases, seventh, indictions) is most often, though not invariably, noted; and several times the source of supply is indicated. These indications are as follows: $\dot{\epsilon}\kappa \tau \hat{\omega}\nu \dot{\epsilon}\nu\epsilon\chi \theta \dot{\epsilon}\nu\tau\omega\nu \nu\hat{\nu}\nu$ (ll. 14 n., 15 n., 24, &c.); $\dot{a}\pi\dot{o}$ (or $\dot{\epsilon}\kappa$) $\tau\hat{\omega}\nu$ ένεχθέντων (l. 60, νῦν) ἀπ' Ἀλεξανδρείας (ll. 17, where ἐξ ἐπιτροπής τοῦ κόμετος Σερήνου follows, 18 f., &c.), ἐκ τῶν τῆς ἐκκλησίας (ll. 1–2 n., 83, etc.), ἐκ τῶν ἐνεχθέντων with a date (l. 44). Once an explanatory note is added (l. 35) : οὐκ ἔχει παλαι(όν). The μηχαναί

are usually those irrigating the fields named after them, but in l. 45 f. we read of an axle $\epsilon is \chi \rho \epsilon i a \nu \tau \eta s \mu \eta \chi (a \nu \eta s) \tau o v a v (\tau o v) \lambda[o] v[\tau] \rho(o v)$. Many of the axles are described as $\chi \epsilon \iota \rho($); see l. 2 n. The account is divided into sections according to the $\delta \iota o i \kappa \eta \sigma \iota s$ or $\mu\epsilon\rho$ is under which the $\mu\eta\chi$ avai fall.

At the end of this introduction may conveniently be published the one fragment, already referred to, which does not belong to the main account and may come from another roll:

 $(i\pi \epsilon \rho) [\lambda \delta \gamma(ov)] \delta \psi \omega \nu \delta v \tau [a] \pi \delta a \rho (i \omega \nu)$ οιν(ου) δι(πλα) δχ έξ ών ύπερ Φιλοξένω από μειζ(όνων) δι(πλα) λε (ύπέρ) Φιλοξένου Παλιλίου δι(πλα) λς (ύπέρ) Γεωργίου Κοῦρι δι(πλά) ιβ Εὐφημία Κολλούθου μαγίρ(ου) δι(πλâ) ιβ $[(\dot{v}\pi\dot{\epsilon}\rho)]$ τών τέκν(ων) Μηνά Άρσ() δι(πλâ) κε [.....?β0]ηλάτη δι(πλâ) λς $\delta[\iota](\pi\lambda\hat{a})]\lambda s$ $\tau()$

3 l. Φιλοξένου 6 l. μαγείρου 1 l. ταπηταρίων 2 üπερ

Col. II

 \mathbf{x} 'Ιοῦς υἰῷ Ι[....]. του ἀπ[ό ἐ]ποικ(ίου) Μεγάλ(ης) Παρορίου (γεωρ(γῷ)) μηχ(ανης) 2 καλουμ(ένης) Μεπίου χειρ() ἄξ(ων) α

'Ιουλί[ω] υί[ω] 'Ακγ[ά]τωνος ἀπὸ ἐποικ(ίου) Λεωνίδου γεωρ(γῶ) μηχ(aνη̂ς) καλ[ο]υμ(ένης) γηδίου Εὐλογίου χειρ() ẳξων α

4 "Απα "Ωρω υίῷ Παύλου ἀπὸ ἐποικ(ίου) Νεκώνθεως γεωρ(γῷ) μηχ(ανῆς) καλου- $\mu(\epsilon\nu\eta s) \Phi \eta\nu\kappa\epsilon \qquad \chi\epsilon\iota\rho() \, d\xi(\omega\nu) \, a$

5 Βίκτωρι υίῷ Άνοῦπ ἀπὸ ἐποικ(ίου) Λεωνίδου γεωρ(γῷ) μηχ(avη̂s) καλουμ(ένηs) Κυλλής τοῦ

δικαίου τυγχάνουσαν 'Ηρακλείας χειρ() ἄξων α 6

5

g,

- Άπφοῦτι υἰῷ Παησίου ἀπ[δ] κώμ(ηs) Μερμέρθων γεωρ(γῷ) μηχ(avη̂s) καλου-7 $\mu(\epsilon v \eta s)$
- Βελαρίνου τοῦ δικαίου Πέρα Μερμέρθων τοῦ κτήμ(ατος) χειρ() ἄξ(ων) ā 8
- Παμουθίω υἰῷ Παύλου μητρὸς "Αννας ἀπὸ ἐποικ(ίου) Κυαμῶνος γεωρ(γῷ) μηχ(ανῆς) 0
- καλουμ(ένης) Τρ'ι'γκε.[.]loυ Θώθ κδ ἰνδ(ικτ.) σ χ ειρ() äξ(ων) a 10
- Φοιβάμμωνι υίῷ ἰμά νου άπὸ ἐποικ(ίου) Σπεφανίωνος γεωρ(γῷ) μηχ(ανης) II καλουμ(ένης)

138

ACCOUNTS

12 Kourôs $T[o\hat{v}] \Pi \sigma \tau a[\mu] o\hat{v} \Theta \omega \theta \kappa \theta i \nu \delta(\iota \kappa \tau.) \varsigma \chi \epsilon \iota \rho() a\xi(\omega \nu) a$

13 Πραοῦτι 'Ισακ[ίο]ῃ ἀπὸ Λεωνίδου γεωρ(γῷ) τῆς μηχ(ανῆς) κ[a]λουμ(ἐνης) Τῶν Χωρ(ίων) Σαλιοῦτος χειρ() ἄξ(ων) ặ

- 14 Βείκτορι υἰῷ Πισρ[aῆλ] ἀπὸ Νίκης γεωρ(γῷ) τῆς μηχ(avῆς) Τῶν [.]εφίων Άθυρ κζ s ἰνδ(ικτ.) ἄξ(ων) a
- 15 Φοιβάμμωνι τ[ῷ κα]ὶ .[.]ψ υἰῷ Πεκυσίου ἀπὸ Ἀσπιδ[â γ]εωρ(γῷ) μηχ(aνῆs) καλουμ(ένηs) Λιβικ(ῆs) Ἀθὺρ κζ ἄξ(ων) [a]
- 16 Θέωνι υξ[φ]γος ἀπὸ κτήμ(ατος) Νίκης γεωρ(γφ) τῆς μηχ(ανῆς) καλουμ(ένης) -Έπτααρουρίας Χοιὰκ ῖ [ἰνδ(ικτ.) s]
- 17 [$d\pi \partial \tau$] $\omega \nu \dot{\epsilon} \nu \epsilon \chi \theta \dot{\epsilon} \nu \tau (\omega \nu) \dot{q} \pi \partial [A] \lambda \epsilon \xi [a] \nu \delta \rho (\epsilon i a s) \dot{\epsilon} \xi \dot{\epsilon} \pi i \tau \rho o \pi (\hat{\eta} s) \tau o \hat{v} \kappa \delta \mu \epsilon \tau (os)$ $\Sigma \epsilon \rho \eta \nu o \omega \dot{a} \xi o (\nu) q.$
- 18 [..... å]πό ἐποικ(ίου) Μεγάλ(ης) Παρορίου γεωρ(γῷ) μηχ(aνη̂ς) καλουμ(ένης) Κυλλη̂ς ἀπό τῶν ἐνεχθ(έντων)
- 19 [] $d\pi$ 'A $\lambda\epsilon\xi[(a\nu\delta\rho\epsilon ias)]$ $T\hat{v}\beta\iota$ ie $i\nu\delta(\iota\kappa\tau.)$ s $d\xi(\omega\nu)$ a
- 20 [.....ἀπὸ] ἐποικ(ίου) Ἀπ[ε]λ(λῆ) γεωρ(γῷ) μηχ(ανῆς) καλ[ου]μ(ἐνης) .γηνης ἀπὸ τῶν ἐνεχθ(ἐντων)
- 21 [ἀπ' Ἀλεξ(ανδρείας)] Άθὺρ κγ ἰνδ(ικτ.) ς ἄξ(ων) a
- 22 [.....] $\sum \tau \in \phi a \nu[i] \omega \nu o s T \hat{v} \beta \iota \iota \zeta \iota \nu \delta(\iota \kappa \tau.) s \quad \mathring{a} \xi(\omega \nu) [a]$
- 23 [.....lkori $\gamma \epsilon \omega \rho(\gamma \hat{\varphi}) \mu \eta \chi(a \nu \hat{\eta} s) \kappa a \lambda o \nu \mu(\epsilon \nu \eta s) \Pi \iota \varphi[....T \hat{\upsilon} \beta]_{\ell} \iota \theta s$ $\iota \nu \delta(\iota \kappa \tau.) \quad \tilde{a} \xi(\omega \nu) [a]$
- ²⁴ [.....I $[\tau_{0} \hat{\epsilon} \hat{\epsilon} \hat{\epsilon} \hat{\epsilon} \hat{\tau} \hat{\eta} \nu \mu \eta \chi(a\nu \hat{\eta} \nu) T_{a} \pi. [.... \hat{\epsilon}]_{\kappa} \tau_{\omega} \nu \hat{\epsilon} \nu \epsilon \chi \theta \hat{\epsilon} \nu \tau(\omega \nu) \nu \hat{\nu} \nu T[\hat{\upsilon} \beta \iota] \hat{\epsilon} \hat{\iota} \nu \delta(\iota \kappa \tau.) \check{a} \hat{\xi}(\omega \nu) a$
- 25 [.....]ωαπι γεωρ(γοις) ἀπὸ ἐποικ(ίου) Λε[ωνίδου μ]ηχ(ανης) καλουμ(ένης) Κυλλής βορι[νης]
- 26 [τοῦ δικαίου] αρίωνος Μεχεὶρ λ ἰνδ(ικτ.) [ς] ẳξ(ων) [a]

3 viw; so too ll. 14, 15, 16 4 viw 5 avour 6 l. $\tau \nu \gamma \chi \dot{a} \nu \sigma \sigma \sigma$ a correction, perhaps from $\pi \epsilon \rho a$ (cf. l. 8) 14 l. $Bi\kappa \tau \sigma \rho \iota$ 17 l. $\dot{a} f \omega \nu$ 25 $\gamma \epsilon \omega \rho \rho /$

Col. III

- 27 Διοίκησις τοῦ βοη[θ(οῦ)] Πετρωνίου
- 28 'Ιωάννη υίῷ Έλλᾶτος ἀπὸ ἐποικ(ίου) Καλωρίας γεωρ(γῷ) μη[χ](arῆς) Τῶν Χωρ(ίων) χειρ() [ἅ]ξψν a
- 29 Παμουθίω υίῷ Ἀπολλώτος ἀπ[ό] ἐποικ(ίου) ἱΙππέου γεωρ(γῷ) μηχ(ανῆς) καλουμ(ένης) Ἀγροικικοῦς
- 30 δικαίου Μεγάλ(ης) Καλάβης Φαῶφ(ι) δ ἰνδ(ικτ.) ς χειρ() ἄξ(ων) ā

- 31 Φιλέα υἰῷ Λαμάσωνος ἀπὸ ἐποικ(ίου) Ματρέου γεωρ(γῷ) μηχ(ανῆς) Τῶν Χωρ(ίων) Φαῶφι η ἰνδ(ικτ.) ς ἄξ(ων) α
- 32 Κελοῦχ υἱῷ Ἰακὼβ ἀπὸ ἐποικ(ίου) Μεγάλ(ης) Καλύβης γεωρ(γῷ) μηχ(ανῆς) καλουμ(ένης) Παπὰρ
- 33 $\Theta \dot{\omega} \theta \lambda \dot{\iota} v \delta(\iota \kappa \tau.) \varsigma \chi \epsilon \iota \rho() \dot{q} \dot{\xi}(\omega v) a$
- 34 'Ιωάννη υίφ Παλεοῦτος ἀπὸ ἐποικ(ίου) Λέοντος γεωρ(γφ) μηχ(avη̂s) τοῦ νέου λάκκου
- 35 καλουμ(ένης) Λιμενίου Φαώφι ιγ ἰνδ(ικτ.) $\leq \chi \epsilon_{i\rho}()$ ά $\xi[\omega v] a \cdot o \dot{v} \epsilon' \chi \epsilon_{i} \pi a \dot{\lambda} a_{i}(\dot{o}v)$
- 36 Άβρααμίω υίῷ Παγενίου ἀπὸ ἐποικ(ίου) Θαήσιος γεωρ(γῷ) μηχ(ανῆς) καλουμ(ένης) Πάμπλου Φαῶφι ιη ἰν[δ](ικτ.) s ἄξ(ων) ä
- 37 ³Ιωσήφ υίῷ Φοιβάμ[μ]ωνος ἀπὸ ἐποικ(ίου) Παγγουλεείου γεωρ(γῷ) μηχ(ανῆς) καλουμ(ένης) Κυλλῆς
- 38 Βασιλικής Φαώφι κθ ινδ(ικτ.) ς αυξ(ων) ā
- 39 Παμβηχίω υἰῷ Ἀνουθί[ο]υ καταμειν() τοῦ βοηθ(οῦ) Πετρωνίου μηχ(ανῆs) καλουμ(ένηs) Θεωνᾶ Ἀθὺρ ε [ἰ]νδ(ικτ.) s ἄξ(ων) ā
- 40 Δανιήλ υἰῷ Σερήν[ου] ἀπὸ ἐποικ(ίου) Τρήνε γεωρ(γῷ) μη[χ(ανῆs)] καλουμ(ένηs) Φανέρω Άθὺρ $\varsigma ἰ[ν]\delta(ικτ.) ε \quad άξ(ων) ā$
- 41 ³Ιωάννη υίφ Φο[ι]βάμμωνος ἀπὸ ἐποικ(ίου) Παγγου[λεε]ίου γεωρ(γφ) μηχ(ανη̂ς) καλουμ(ένης) Τεκφι Τθβι κε ἰνδ(ικτ.) ς
- 42 $\epsilon \kappa \tau \hat{\omega} \nu \epsilon \nu \epsilon \chi \theta(\epsilon \nu \tau \omega \nu) a \pi^{*} A \lambda \epsilon \xi a \nu \delta \rho(\epsilon a s) a^{*} \xi(\omega \nu) a$
- 43 Φοιβάμμωνι υίῷ Λαμάσωνος ἀπὸ ἐποικ(ίου) Παγγουλεείου γεωρ(γῷ) μηχ(ανῆς) καλουμ(ένης) Μικροῦ Φιβμετέβτε
- 44 $\dot{\epsilon}\kappa \tau \omega \nu \dot{\epsilon}\nu \epsilon \chi \theta(\epsilon \nu \tau \omega \nu) M \epsilon \chi \epsilon i \rho [.] i \nu \delta(\iota \kappa \tau.) s \quad \ddot{a} \xi(\omega \nu) a$
- 45 'Ιωσήφ φρ(οντιστῆ) και 'Ιωσήφ περιχύτῃ τοῦ λουτροῦ ἐποικ(ίου) Παγγουλεείου εἰs χρείαν τῆς μηχ(ανῆς) τοῦ αὐ(τοῦ)
- 46 $\lambda[o]v[\tau]\rho(o\hat{v}) \mu\eta\nu \partial \dot{\omega}\theta a \partial \dot{\omega}\delta(\kappa\tau) \zeta d\xi(\omega\nu) a$

28 via $a_{kav}f$, as if $a_{k}f$ had been intended 29 in $\pi \epsilon ov$ 37 πa_{j} youheelov; so too 11. 41, 43, 45

Col. IV

- 47 $M \epsilon \rho(i_S) \tau o[\hat{v}] \beta o \eta \theta(o \hat{v}) 'I \omega \sigma \eta \phi$
- 48 Μηνῷ υἑῷ Ἀβρααμίου ἀπὸ ἐποικ(ίου) Ἐξκαιδεκααρουρ⟨ί⟩ας γεωρ(γῷ) μ[η]χ(ανῆς) καλουμ(ένης) Τανάει

49 $\Phi[a]\hat{\omega}\phi\iota\,\iota\gamma\,i\nu\delta(\iota\kappa\tau.)\,s\,\chi\epsilon\iota\rho(\,\,)\,a$

50 Ἀπολλῷ υἰῷ Παμβηχίου ἀπὸ ἐποικ(ίου) Σκέλους γεωργ(ῷ) μηχ(ανῆς) καλουμ(ένης)

2244. SUPPLY OF AXLES FOR WATER-WHEELS 141

140

ACCOUNTS

Πατάτος Φαώφι ιγ ινδ(ικτ.) $\varsigma = \chi \epsilon i \rho()$ άξ(ων) α 51

52 Άνουθίω τέκ(τονι) υίῷ Παύλου καὶ Ἰσὰκ υίῷ Ἀβρααμίου ἀπὸ ἐποικ(ίου) Κύριλλα γεωρ(γοîς) μηχ(ανης) καλουμ(ένης)

- Νο[τ]ινη[s] τοῦ Κτήματ(os) Φαῶφι ιδ ἰνδ(ικτ.) 5 χειρ() 53 ắξ(ων) ā
- Φοιβάμμωνι υίῷ Άνουθίου ἀπὸ κώμ(ης) "Ωφεως γεωρ(γῷ) μηχ(ανη̂ς) καλου-54 μ(ένηs) Θρυείτιδος Φαώφι ιε $iν\delta(ικτ.)$ s $a\xi(ων)$ ā
- 55 Πραοῦτι υἰῷ Παμβηχίου ἀπὸ Κολόξου γεωρ(γῷ) μηχ(ανη̂ς) καλουμ(ένης) Μελάνου Άθὺρ δ ἰνδ(ικτ.) s $\mathring{a}\xi(\omega v)$ \ddot{a}
- 56 Φοιβάμμωνι τῷ καὶ Πατεύω υἰῷ Παύλου ἀπὸ Φάκρα γεωρ(γῷ) μηχ(avη̂s) καλουμ(ένης) Πλεείν Άθυρ κη 5 ινδ(ικτ.) άξ(ων) α έκ των ένεχθ(έντων) νῦν
- 57 Λαμάσωνι υίῷ Καλάμμωνος ἀπὸ ἀποικ(ίου) 'Οξυρύγχο[υ] γεωργ(ῷ) τῆς μηχ(avης) καλουμ(ένης) Πετνήτος
- δικαίου τοῦ κτήμ[α]τος Κηνά ἐπὶ μηνὶ Χοιὰκ τα š ἰνδ(ικτ.) ἐκ τῶν (ἐν)εχθέντ(ων) 58 νῦν ẳξ(ων) a
- Λαμάσωνι υίῷ Παύλου ἀπὸ κώμ(ης) Ταμπετὶ γεωρ(γῷ) μηχ(ανῆς) Ματρίνου 59
- ἐκ τῶν ἐνεχθ(έντων) νῦν ἀπ' Ἀλεξ(ανδρείας) Χοιὰκ κγ ἰνδ(ικτ.) ς ἄξ(ων) ā 60
- 61 Άπφουậ φρ(οντιστῆ) υἰῷ Ἰωσὴφ ἀπὸ ἐποικ(ίου) Σκέλους γεωρ(γῷ) μηχ(ανῆς) καλουμ(ένης) Των Χωρ(ίων) ἀπὸ των
- ένεχθ(έντων) ἀπ' Ἀλεξ(ανδρείας) Τῦβι ι ἰνδ(ικτ.)ς άξ(ων) ā 62
- Μουσαίω υίω Παμβηχίου ἀπὸ ἐποικ(ίου) Νικήτου γεωρ(γῶ) μηχ(ανῆς) καλ[ο]υ-63 $\mu(\epsilon v \eta s)$ Kouvýs Mexelp $\overline{\kappa s} \ \overline{s} \ iv \delta(\iota \kappa \tau)$ a zov \overline{a}

54 l. Θρυΐτιδος 62 ν of ινδ/ written over s 56 vïw 63 Apparently a later addition (in different ink). αξον f; l. åξων

· Col. V

- Διοίκησ[ι]ς τῶν ὑ[π]ὸ τὸν ἐντολέα Τ[οὲ ἐπὶ τ]ŷς ς ἰνδ(ικτ.) 64 |
- εἰς χρείαν τῆς μεὐάλ(ης) μηχ(ανῆς) Παρὰ Ποταμ(ὀν) δι(ὰ) Πετρωνίου καταμειν(65 τοῦ κόμ(ετος) Σχολαστικοῦ

66 έπι μηνι Θώθ κα ινδ(ικτ.) 5 $a\xi(\omega v) \bar{a}$

- εἰς τὴν μηχ(ανὴν) καλουμ(ένην) Τῆς Πύλης ὑπὸ Ἰωσὴφ υἱὸν Παύλου ἀπὸ Μύρμικος 67 $\epsilon \pi i \mu \eta \nu i \Theta \omega \theta \kappa a i \nu \delta(\iota \kappa \tau.) \varsigma d \rho \chi(\hat{\eta}) \zeta d \xi(\omega \nu) a$ 68
- 69
- εἰς τὴν μηχ(ανὴν) καλουμ(ένην) Καινῆς ὑπὸ Ἰούλιον υἱὸν Ἀπολλώτος ἀπὸ ἐποικ(ίου) 70 Μύρμικος $a\xi(\omega v) \bar{a}$
- 71 εἰς τὴν μηχ (ανὴν) καλουμ (ένην) Τιχάλι κος ὑπὸ Ἰωάννην υἱὸν Τοχῶν ἀπὸ
- τοῦ αὐτ(οῦ) κτήμ(ατος) 72 $a\xi(\omega\nu) \bar{a}$

- 73 εἰς τὴν μηχ(ανὴν) καλουμ(ένην) Πάλα ἤτοι τῆς Συκαμινέας ὑπὸ Φἰβ [υ]ίὸν Φιλοξένου από
- έποικ(ίου) Μύρμικος έκ των ένεχθ(έντων) απ' Άλεξ(ανδρείας) Τῦβι ιθ 74 $i\nu\delta(\kappa\tau.) \varsigma \quad \tilde{a}\xi(\omega\nu) \bar{a}$

Space of 4.5 cm.

- Διοίκησ(ις) τοῦ βοηθ(οῦ) 'Ισίωνος 75
- 76 Ἀπολλώ πρεσβυτέρ(ψ) υἰῷ Φιλήμμωνος ἀπὸ ἐποικ(ίου) Ἀμιτῶ γεωρ(γῷ) μηχ(ανῆς) καλουμ(ένης) Τοῦ Κτήμ(ατος)
- $T\hat{v}\beta \iota \iota\theta \iota v\delta(\iota\kappa\tau.) \varsigma \quad a\dot{\xi}(\omega v) a$ 77
- 'Ιωάννη φρ(οντιστή) και Άνοῦπ υίῷ Άνουθίου και Φοιβάμμωνι υίῷ "Ωρου και 78 Άδαμ υίω Άπφουα
- 79 από ἐποικ(ίου) Ταρουσέβτ γεωρ(γοῖς) μηχ(ανής) καλουμ(ένης) Τοῦ Χωρίου μηνί Φαρμοῦθι κα ἰνδ(ικτ.) ς \mathring{a} ξ(ων) α

67 l. Μύρμυκοs; so too ll. 70, 74 69 l. Καινήν 76 γ of γεωρ/ rewritten or a correction $(from a \pi ?)$ 78 avoun 79 TapovoeB

On the Verso of Cols. IV and V: Col. VI

- 80 Διοίκησι(s) τοῦ κόμ(ετοs) 'Įερημί[ου] ἐπὶ [τῆ]ς ς [ἰ]νδ(ικτ.) κατασπο[ρ](âs) ζ'
- 81 Παμουθίω μείζωνι κώμης Τ[αμπ]ετὶ εἰ[s] χρείαν τῆς μηχ(ανῆς) καλουμ(ένης) Τερὼτ τοῦ νέου λάκκου
- έν ἐδάφ(ει) Φανχόχ τοῦ β[ορ]ριν[ο]ῦ κυκλευτηρίου ἀ[ν]τλοῦντ(os) εἰς τὰ νεόφυτα 82 χωρία
- δι(à) των ἀπὸ Ταμπετὶ μηνὶ Μεσορ[ή] ις ἰνδ(ικτ.) ς ἀρχ(ĝ) ζ ἐκ των τῆς ἐκκλη-83 $\sigma i(as) \quad \tilde{a}\xi(\omega v) a$
- 84 Παμουθίω μείζ(ονι) όμοί(ως) ἀπὸ Ταμπετὶ εἰς χ[ρ]είαν τῆς νοτινῆς μηχ(ανῆς) ἐν έδάφ(ει) Φανχόχ
- ἀντλούσ(ης) εἰς νεόφυτα χωρ(ία) δι(ὰ) τῶν ἀπὸ Ταμπετὶ Μεσορὴ ιζ ἰνδ(ικτ.) ζ 85 $\epsilon \kappa \langle \tau \hat{\omega} \nu \rangle \tau \hat{\eta} s \epsilon \kappa \kappa \lambda \eta \sigma i(as) = a \xi(\omega \nu) a$
 - Τουάν μείζ(ονι) ἀπὸ Ταμπέμου εἰς χρείαν τῶν δύο κυκλευτηρ(ίων)
- τοῦ νέου λάκκ(ου) τοῦ βληθ(έντος) εἰς τὰ νεόφυτα χωρ(ία) ἐν κώμ(ῃ) Ταμπέμου 87
- $M \epsilon \sigma o \rho \eta \kappa s i v \delta(\iota \kappa \tau) s \quad a \xi(o v \epsilon s) \beta$ 88
- 'Απολλώ διακόν(ω) και 'Ιωσήφ 'Ιωάννου γεωρ(γοîs) ἀπὸ κώμ(ηs) Τακόνα εἰs χρείαν της μηχ(ανης)
- καλουμ(ένης) Μαρίας Θώθ κη ἰνδ(ικτ.) ζ *ắξ(ων)* α

81 l. μείζονι

1-2 In the right margin, opposite these lines and evidently an addition, perhaps intended to follow l. 2, is the following entry: $[?Xai]_{\rho \in a} v i \hat{\rho} \cdot I\sigma \lambda \alpha \delta \delta \pi \sigma (k(\omega)) II (da [y \in \omega \rho(y \hat{\omega}) | \mu \eta]_X(av \hat{\eta}_s) \kappa a \lambda ov \mu(\epsilon v \eta_s) \tau o \hat{v} II (da Mesoph a line(kr.) <math>\zeta$ [(probably blank)]]] $\delta \kappa \tau \omega v \tau \hat{\eta}_s \delta \kappa \lambda \eta \sigma(las) \delta \xi(\omega v) a.$

I] χ : this cannot be the end of a half-line, like (e.g.) 1. 6, and it seems too near the left of the column to be the end of such a heading as occurs in Il. 27, 47, &c. Very possibly it is not the letter χ but simply a mark of revision or something similar.

2 $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho($): without an analogy it is hazardous to extend this. The meaning would seem to be 'worked by hand'. In $\chi\epsilon\iota\rhoay \omega y \iota \mu os$ or $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho \iota \sigma \tau \kappa \delta s$ this would be an unexpected variation on the usual sense; $\chi\epsilon\iota\rhooupy \iota \kappa \delta s$ or $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho \omega \nu a \kappa \tau \kappa \delta s$ are more appropriate.

3 ' $\mathcal{A}\kappa_{l}[d]_{\tau}\omega\nu\sigma_{s}$: one instance of this name (more commonly $\mathcal{A}\gamma\nu\dot{a}\tau\omega\nu$) is recorded in the Namenbuch. The first letter, which is imperfect, might perhaps also be read as ϵ_{b} but neither ' $\mathcal{E}\gamma\nu\dot{a}\tau\omega\nu$ nor ' $\mathcal{E}\kappa\nu\dot{a}\tau\omega\nu$ seems to be recorded, and the trace above the line which suggests the top of an enlarged epsilon may be the bottom of a long downstroke in 1. 2.

5 Kullifs: cf. P. Iand. 63. 3, $\mu\eta\chi(arifs)$ Kullifs), **1892** 30, $\epsilon^{\mu} \mu\eta\chi[a]rift \kappa alou \mu \epsilon rulifs$ $<math>\delta\iota \omega \ldots \sigma_i$; also P. Lond. iii, p. 278, 776, ιo , (xpelas kai vir yeraµting) kullifs kuklifs as a part of a $\mu\eta\chi arift ... and S., s.v. kullifs, take the word in the last case as an adjective qualifying kuklifs, but it$ is possibly better, with Preisigke, WB., s.v. kullif, to understand it as a noun followed by a genitive,kullif kuklifs, i.e. part of a kuklifs. Here at all events, as in P. Iand. 63, it is used absolutely, as aname, and that is probably the case in**1892** $, where the following word cannot be read as <math>\delta\iota a \mu\eta\chi crift.$ In I. 37 f. is a $\mu\eta\chi crift called Kuklift Bachkerf.$

6 δικαίου: cf. ll. 8, 26, 30, 58. The sense appears to be that the μηχανή for administrative purposes was included in the estate named. A partial analogy is B.G.U. i. 303, 9 (cf. B.G.U. 364, 8), ἀπό το(ῦ) δικαίο(υ) τῆς διαφερούση[s a]ὐτῆ οὐσίας.

8 $\Pi \epsilon \rho a ~\kappa \tau \lambda.$: apparently a property adjoining Mermertha but forming, administratively, a separate estate.

IO $T\rho'\iota'\gamma\kappa\epsilon.[.]$ lov: the letter after ϵ might equally well be μ or ι .

12 $K_{0w}\hat{\eta}_{s}$: such is the probable reading here; cf. l. 63 and **2197** 184. On the other hand, $K_{aw}\hat{\eta}_{s}$ is the best reading in l. 69; cf. **2197** 6, 207. The one is presumably a machine serving more than one field, the other one which was, or had been when it received the name, recently installed.

13 $\tau \hat{\eta}s$: though this must be the right reading the last letter is much more like γ than s.

14 $T_{\alpha\nu}^{\sigma}[.]_{\epsilon\phi}f_{\alpha\nu}$: a clear upstroke, suggesting the top of ϵ , above the lacuna makes it impossible to read $[\chi_{\alpha}]_{\delta}f_{\alpha\nu}$, but the ϕ is uncertain; ρ is not indicated. In the intercolumnar space, opposite this line, has been added, probably in the same hand, $\epsilon \kappa \tau \hat{\alpha}_{\nu} \epsilon^{\prime} \epsilon \chi \hat{\alpha} (\epsilon \tau \kappa \omega) \nu \hat{\nu}_{\nu}$; cf. l. 24, &c.

15 $\tau[\hat{\omega} \kappa \alpha]$. [.] ω : $Q[\sigma]\omega$ is perhaps just possible, but $\omega\rho$ would be much cramped. Opposite this line between the columns, as in l. 14, $\epsilon\kappa \tau \hat{\omega}r \epsilon \hat{\nu} \epsilon \chi \theta(\epsilon r \tau \omega r) r \hat{\nu}r$.

16 The / of $\iota\nu\delta$ / is visible, unless indeed it is the bottom of s.

17 Probably an indented line, nothing having been written before and $\kappa\tau\lambda.$ Similar entries in Il. 18 f., 20 f., &c.

19 Cf. l. 17 n.

23] $\delta \sigma \tau_i$: the supposed i might well be an apostrophe, and the trace read as the end of the upper diagonal stroke of κ might be ϵ . Hence $T_{f}[\pi]\sigma r$ is a not impossible reading; $T \pi \sigma \tilde{\sigma} \sigma$ occurs at Aphrodito as the (no doubt originally personal) name of a $\tau \sigma \sigma \sigma$ (P. Lond. iv. 1419, 234, &c.), and at Oxyrhynchus we have (**2195** 170, **2243** (a) 48) a $\mu \eta \chi \alpha r \eta$ Ter σr . Cf. II. 25 n., 78 n.

24 $Tq\pi$. [: $Tq\mu\pi[\epsilon]T[i$ does not seem possible, and π might be τ .

 $25] \omega a \pi_i$: here again for $a \pi_i$ one might read $a \pi^3$.

25 journet. Here again for $a\pi i$ one might read $a\pi$.

26]aplavos: $\Omega plavos$ is equally possible. If a is right $B\eta\sigma$]aplavos is not unlikely.

30 $Meyd\lambda(\eta_5)$ Kald $\beta\eta_5$ cf. l. 32, where the name appears as Kalt $\beta\eta_5$, and **2197** 34, 37, where Kalt $\beta\eta_7$ occurs without $Meyd\lambda\eta_5$. The a here and the v in l. 32 are certain. In **2031** 18, **2055** 40 also the form with v is found.

35 οὐκ ἔχει παλαι(όν): evidently the μηχανή was just being installed, and an axle had not previously been supplied.

38 $\alpha \tilde{v} \xi(\omega r)$: the only place in the account where this variant form occurs.

39 катаµєи (): cf. 2243 (a) 18 n. See also l. 65.

48 Έξκαιδεκααρουρ(l)as: perhaps better taken as one word, like Έπτααρουρίas in l. 16, than as two, Έξκαιδεκα ἀρούραs.

 $T_{av\acute{a}\epsilon_i}$: after this is what looks like a large β_i but it is very faint and has perhaps been washed out. 49 Here again there are faint traces of ink in the earlier part of the line before $\Phi[a]\phi\phi_i$, and it seems likely that a previous line has been washed out.

51 $\Pi a \tau a \tau \sigma \tau s$: the second τ looks more like γ , but a similar τ occurs elsewhere (e.g. in $\Pi a \tau \epsilon \phi \omega$, 1, 50, where also it follows a).

53 No[τ]μη[s] του Κτήματ(os): all part of the name: 'Southern Water-Wheel of the Estate'.

58 Kyrů: cf. 1915 11, 19, ảmờ Kivéas. But the first letter, of which only the bottom remains, might well be $\zeta (Z_{\eta\nu}a)$.

63 Kowijs: cf. l. 12 n.

64 Owing to a breaking of the edge ι and part of \circ at the beginning, read without question by Miss Wegener, are now lost.

 $\dot{\epsilon}_{PTO}\dot{\lambda}\dot{\epsilon}_{dz}$: here evidently a title of an official of the estate, much like $\delta \omega \omega \eta \tau \eta s$. Since normally it means (cf. P. Mon. 14, 71 n.) a legal representative it is probably used here as indicating the representative of the yeofxys, in charge of Toë.

73 Συκαμινέας: Συκαμίνεως could also be read, but συκαμινέα, 'mulberry-tree', is the more likely form; it occurs as συκαμενέας in P. Grenf. ii. 98, 2 (where also the a is marked as doubtful; if συκαμίνεως is the better reading there it might seem best to suppose a variant form συκαμΐνις).

78 $A\nu\sigma\bar{\sigma}\pi$ since this name usually appears as $A\nu\sigma\bar{\sigma}\pi$ without inflexion, it is likely that the apostrophe here (cf. 1. 5) is not meant as a sign of abbreviation but as that which often (e.g. 1. 79, $T_{\sigma\rho\sigma\sigma\sigma}F_{\sigma}T$) marks the end of an indeclinable word; cf. 11. 23 n., 25 n.

So Owing to the breaking of the upper edge, this part of the roll being extremely brittle, some letters read by Miss Wegener have since disappeared. The letters here dotted in $f_{enpullou}$ were apparently imperfect even then, since in her copy she inserted them only in pencil; the others were not marked by her as doubtful. The only letter in the word now visible is $\rho(?)$.

82 $\Phi_{av\chi}\delta_{\chi}$: this $\delta_{a\phi\sigma}$ is referred to also in one of the fragments: $\epsilon i s \tau] \delta \nu \ \lambda \delta \kappa \kappa (\omega) \ \epsilon \nu \ \delta \delta \phi (\epsilon i) \Phi_{av\chi}\delta_{\chi}$.

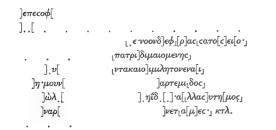
83 της έκκλησί(as): cf. ll. 1-2 n.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PIECES IN VOL. XIX 145

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PIECES PUBLISHED IN VOL. XIX.

2212. Frr. 2, 4, 5. Following up an inquiry of Professor Pfeiffer's I find that I can locate fr. 5 vertically below the right-hand side of fr. 4(a) and horizontally opposite fr. 2, 3 seqq. The only external indication regarding the vertical distance of fr. 5 from fr. 4 is the negative one that the top of fr. 2 stands clear of the bottom of fr. 4. There is no external evidence about the horizontal distance of fr. 5 from fr. 2.

The text must now be represented as follows:



The letters between half-brackets are contributed by 2213.

Frr. 21 and 27 are linked by a new fragment in such a way that after fr. 27, 1-3 as printed there follow, ll. 4 seqq.:

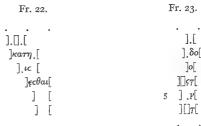
] αιψαδομ.[
5] οφθαλμους[
] $\omega c \epsilon \chi^2 \epsilon \pi \omega \phi$	
	$]\eta\pi[$	

6 . [, an upright farther than the normal interval from ϕ 4 .[, ο or ω

2213. Fr. 10. I now think it not unlikely that this fragment should be placed so as to continue fr. 8(c) downwards. There may, in fact, though I see no way of determining the truth, be no more than one verse lost between them.

Further, I believe that the two following fragments may be supposed to come from the same neighbourhood as frr. 10 and 8(c) though I cannot bring

them into any precise relation. The appearance of fr. 22 very much resembles that of fr. 8(c) and that of fr. 23 that of fr. 10.



Fr. 22 Apparently the bottom of a column. 2 .[, an upright with traces of a hori-

zontal stroke to left of its top

Fr. 24.

ανερ

 $\eta \rho$

0ļ

 ν or π and in other ways

Fr. 24

Fr. 23 If the beginnings of lines, as the blank space on the left of ll. 4-6 seems to indicate, the first letter of l. 2 projected slightly into the left-hand margin.

I The middle part of a stroke descending from left to right, e.g. the right-hand stroke of 8 2]., perhaps elements of the righthand arc of a circle



Fr. 25 I am fairly confident that this scrap stood in the region of the right-hand edge 3 Rubbed 4 Rubbed; the traces of fr. I and incline to think that it may be atmay be combined to give e or v followed by tached opposite the ends of ll. 5-10. The stichometrical figure $\overline{\kappa}$ ('v. 1000'), which refers to the column lost on its right, attests a minimum of a thousand lines in this (the third?) book of the Altria. I believe there is no other direct evidence about the length of any book of the

2216. The following fragments appear to be in the same hand as the larger piece published on pp. 41 seqq. The first may well come from its immediate neighτ.

work

bourhood, the second is stained a dark colour and has no special resemblance to them apart from the writing.



Fr. 2 r.

I The last letter but one would be taken for μ (represented by the right-hand upright and half the curved cross-stroke). the last for δ or ζ (represented by the lower left-hand angle), an impossible collocation. The first of this group is represented by the lower part of an upright descending a little below the line $2 \sqrt{\pi}$ not verifiable

2], apparently the tip of an upright with an acute over], [, perhaps the lower loop of β and parts of the left-hand arm and the upright of v 3]..[, prima facie, the upright and the lower arm of κ followed at an interval by an upright with traces of ink to its right. It might be more correct to write |s[.] [Perhaps], $\pi \notin P_{c}$ [as likely as anything, but this does not account for some ink like a shallow

circumflex above $\epsilon\theta$



. .

Fr. 3 v.

. . . YEVOLTO]μοιαη[

Fr. 3 r.

1], the upper part of an upright After y the traces may be combined to give a). or ax, but I am dubious of both 2 .[, perhaps a but there are only faint shadows

2220. A new scrap has been attached to fr. 10 giving as ll. 5-6

]αροτ[ρ]ον $oce \chi$ ve

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PIECES PUBLISHED IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES

Vol. xvii. 2079 see vol. xviii 2167 below

- **2080** (Callimachus, $Ai\tau$. $\bar{\beta}$)
- Vol. xviii. 2167 (Callimachus, Air. ā)
 - 2171 (Callimachus, Epodes)

5

- 2174 (Hipponax, Scazons)
- 2175 (Hipponax, Scazons)
- 2176 (Commentary on Hipponax, ? Epodes)

2079. See 2167 below.

2080 (Callimachus, $Al\tau$, β). A new fragment has been placed opposite the right-hand edge of col. i 18 seq.

In l. 20 I am doubtful how to combine the traces. Of the first letter there is only a dot. Next comes what might be taken as μ but is perhaps more probably α or λ , since it seems to be followed by γ (not π). After this there is a dot or very short stroke descending left to right level with the tops of the letters and finally the upper part of an upright.

2167 2079 (Callimachus, $Ai\tau$. \bar{a}) fr. 2. Another scrap has been fixed before the upper part of col. i. which now runs:



4 What I have taken for the top of 1 might be read as a high stop 5. [, the left-hand 6] ϵ , I cannot rule out θ 7]., before λ apparently the tail of a arc of a circle stroke descending from left but ending too high for α_1 not prima facie ϵ 8 I call attention to the resemblance of this verse to that added in the lower margin of

P.S.I. 1217 B fr. 2. If it is not illusory, Nópov ends the line, but I can get no farther.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO

fr. 3. A fragment has been attached to the upper left-hand side, revealing that this is the top of the column. Ll. 1-6 must now be read as follows:

 $]\tau \epsilon \tau$ νδαριδαι $\mu \nu \eta c$] εδιαπρωτονϊκ[]ντο] αλλουςητεςα α]ανατους] $c\eta \tau \eta \rho a c \epsilon v c \tau \epsilon \iota \rho [...] \epsilon \lambda \epsilon [.] o [.] \cdot$ 5]αζωνόνκέαραὶ coviδηc ταζεν κτλ.

r Of τ [only the left-hand end of the cross-stroke, which is below the usual level, but no other letter seems as likely Of the preceding letter only two dots about level with the tops of the letters remain 2], the lower end of a stroke descending from left Of q[only the left-hand arc 3], a dot on the line $\tau\epsilon$ I have turned over a fibre and ϵ is now certain. What is to be made of $\eta\tau\epsilon\alpha_s$, I do not know; nothing but $\tilde{\tau}\pi\alpha\alpha\omega$ occurs to me

fr. 6. I have assigned the following fragment the number following the last in **2167** but I believe, though I am not certain, that it may continue **2079** fr. z ii downwards and even that the first visible ink in the first verse of the new fragment may stand immediately next to the last in the last verse of the old.



I There are traces to left and right of an upright of which the foot turns slightly to right, e.g. $\pi \pi$, [2 Callim, fr. 496 3.], the foot of an upright 5 $\epsilon i\rho$] suggested by the space, if the previous supplements are right. But it is worth while to keep in mind the possibility of $\pi \langle e \rangle_{\rho} | e \epsilon i \eta r \rangle$, with which $\delta \mu \beta \Delta i \psi$ would be very apt Fr. 7.].ν.[]ποβ.[]αιλ_t.[].ρε.αςε[5]π.οιο.[]πρ.άοη.[]τρ..δ..[]μητη[].ηεν[10].[

r Before ν an almost horizontal stroke on the line, after it perhaps the left-hand stroke of δ but this does not account for what looks like an acute touching the top of the right-hand upright of $\nu \sim 2$. [, traces compatible with $\alpha = 3$. [, traces suggesting α or $\delta = 4$]., the upper part of an upright Before α and level with the tops of the letters 5 Or]y.? Before α an upright . [, the upper part of an upright γ Of γ only the right-hand and of the cross-stroke and the foot of the upright; perhaps γ After ρ the left-hand arc of a circle and scattered traces, perhaps 4, to its right After δ possibly $\alpha\beta$ but the traces may be otherwise combined 9], two dots compatible with c To Perhaps the upper arm of κ

2171 (Callimachus, Epodes). A new fragment is to be added.

Fr. 11.

]]νδέκα χ[ιςο[

The figure suggests that this scrap comes from the neighbourhood of fr. ${\bf 2}$ ii. I have failed to attach it.

2174 (Hipponax). Fr. 3, 5-7 have been identified by E. Diehl as fr. 66 Knox. The following fragments are to be added. One (fr. 31) was found in time to be facsimiled in vol. xviii.

Fr. 10 + a new fr.



Fr. 10 2]., the lower end of a stroke descending below the line and a trace suggesting the right-hand end of a cross-stroke level with the tops of the letters; perhaps ψ but ρ not ruled out 3 .[, an upright with a trace to left of its top; v suitable but there are other possibilities

Fr.	16,	10	19	 а	new	fragn	nent.	
			~				~	

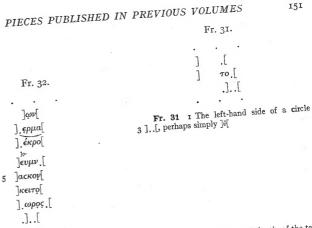
7) εγωδεβεινε	Jl
) επάκρονελκ[] $a\lambda\lambda\bar{a}[$
—κλαιεινκελευ[] αλο[
κ[]μαυτικεξ[.]ςενεκδεπ[

The conjunction of (a) and (b) is confirmed. 16]reka[is possible 17 Fr. p. 4 Knox 18 $\kappa \in \lambda \in v$ [- $B_0 v$] $\pi a \lambda_0 [v \text{ may be suggested}]$

> Fr. 16, 22 + a new fragment. ςφαζειν κτλ.

Fr. 24 + a new fragment. The last 2 vv. must now appear as:

θενε πιπτο]ραψιδ.[..]νβολ[



Fr. 32 2]., traces which suit the top right-hand side of the circle and the tip of the tail **Fr. 32** 2]., traces which suit the top right-hand side of the circle and the tip of the tail of ϕ The cross-stroke of ε has vanished 3], on the line the foot of an upright with a hook to the right, e.g. π 4 [, an upright 7]., the end of a stroke descending from the left. A or possibly χ [, the left-hand tip of a cross-bar as of π 8 The top of a round left, do rouss within the tops of the left-hand and middle strokes of ω Above the letter which preceded the first preserved letter two traces of interlinear ink, perhaps an approximate of the left-hand and middle strokes of ω and the letter which preceded the first preserved letter two traces of interlinear ink, perhaps an approximate of upper time. Perhaps the beginnings of lines, in which case only one letter is to be supplied before ll. 2–7.

accent and a mark of quantity

4 e.g. cev with a variant ceo.

Fr. 32.

wv

ερμα

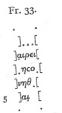
έκρο

ευμν.

KELTO] wpoc.

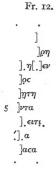
]..[

5]аскоу[



Fr. 33 I A trace on the line, the base of a circle closely followed by a dot on the line, **fr. 33** I A trace on the line, the base of a circle closely followed by a dot on the line, the bottom left-hand arc of a circle; four letters may be represented 3], a trace on the line .[, the upper end of a stroke descending to right 4.[, the upper end of a stroke descending to right 5 a. would be more naturally read, but this does not account for a dot of ink on the line below the presumed stop

2175 (Hipponax). Two new fragments are to be added.



Fr. 12 Perhaps the top of a column.

2], possibly part of the loop of ρ 6], a trace compatible with the end of the overhang of c $\tau_{1\varsigma}$, would naturally be read but there is rather a wide interval between i and ς and after ς there is a small loop which I can neither combine with ς nor read as a separate letter. Possibly the ink after i represents a marginal addition by a different hand 7], very faint traces compatible with the bottom angle of ν

Fr. 13.

. . . .]μ[]..ιζο[]κυψαν[]ν[.].μ.] 5]ελθογ[]cπ[]ωτ...[]ωντ...[].υθρονα.[

Fr. 13 2]., the lower parts of two uprights descending below the line, the second having a dot above and to right; the second letter is probably ρ , the preceding might be another ρ , but there are many other possibilities 4], a dot on the line, perhaps the foot of an upright [, at mid-letter level the start of a stroke rising to right γ of ρ (ρ) the left-hand apex γ The second letter after c represented by the lower part of an upright turning out to left ρ], the tail of α or λ [, the upper left-hand angle of γ or π

PIECES PUBLISHED IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES

Fr. 14.

]ıĸa[

2176 (Hipponax commentary). The following further corrections and additions are to be made besides those in vol. xviii Addenda, of which the numeration is continued.

Fr. 9 is to be inserted in fr. 1 i 8-9 so that the ends of the lines run:

ϵ ıva κ aivai

BIWIT []CEUN7

Perhaps rove $\epsilon \vartheta \eta \theta \epsilon \iota c$, 'in common parlance simpletons' are called . . .

To fr. 8, 4-7 a new fragment joins giving:



τριταιον7

κηρυ κτλ.

The rest I have not been able to attach.



Fr. 21 2], the tail of a letter like a touching the bottom of i 3 The upper part of a stroke descending to the right, e.g. λ

Fr. 22.

] .απιπτει.....[]αμβονποιηςηκοα.[

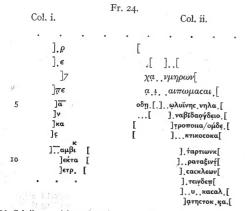
Fr. 22 I At the end bases of letters capable of various interpretations: the first and fourth are the feet of uprights, the latter preceded by traces which might be taken for κ or λ and followed by traces which might be taken for α ; the second might be μ

154 ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS: PIECES IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES

Fr. 23.

].τ..[]πρ[μ]]ξ..[]αμβικ[.].τοδε []ηχοριαμβικον [5])δωσεντστρον[]..δηλοσενστικο [].τρησενουαρχη [κ]μχοριαμβι []... [





Fr. 24 Col. ii 5 v might perhaps be $\epsilon \rho$ [, the lower part of an upright 6 Above ρ some ink; possibly vo(rw) [, a small arc on the line, e.g. c[8 Possibly $\lambda \eta \kappa$ 10] πa not verifiable 13 Before va tailed letter; possibly $\psi v \lambda \alpha \kappa$ [, the left-hand tip of a cross-stroke, as of r 14 [, a stroke rising from well below the line with a slight left to right slope, e.g., λ

INDICES

(The figures 22 are to be supplied before 08-44; figures in small raised type refer to fragments, small roman figures to columns; an asterisk indicates that the word to which it is attached is not recorded in the Ninth Edition of Liddell and Scott, Greek-English Lexicon; square brackets indicate that a word does not occur in the papyrus, but is added from other sources or by conjecture; round brackets, in the indices to non-literary texts, that the word is not complete in the papyrus. In Index I dialect forms have been reduced to Attic forms where the latter are known.)

I. NEW LITERARY TEXTS

(a) CALLIMACHUS (2208-18 and Addenda)

äπνοος 10 16 7. 'Ακτιάs 11 ^{1 v} 9. άβρός 11 1 r 23. ano 13 8 8. ayaθós 08 3 II 11 2V 4 [12 19 3]. 'Aλητείδαι 12 18 5. ånó 11 1 r 14 1 v 22 14 9, 21 άγειν [16¹ v 4, 7]. άγνός 11¹ r 3. άλιτρός 13 8 14. 16 1 v [4], 13. άλκαρ 14 29. άποκρύπτειν 09 Α 9. ayw [12 18 6]. 'Aλκίνοος 09 A 6. anoriuar [12 18 8]. άλλά 67 ° I 12 20 4(?) 13 1 15 aywvioths [12 18 9] apa 16 1 V 5. [17 12]. åεθλος 16 1 r 3. 'Aργολικός 11 2 V 6. åei 08 3 15 11 2 V 2 [12 19 1] άλλος 67 3 3. åpý 16 1 r 6. auaλλa 14 27. 16¹ r 12. 'Aoinon 11 1 r 22. άμαρτάνειν 15 1 14. άζεσθαι 11 1 V 13. 'Αριμασπείος [14 12]. an 16 3 V 2. auβλύs 67 6 4(?). Άρτεμις 13 1 14 18 1(?). auoi Badís 14 23. åθάνατος 08 1 6(?). άστεροπή 16 1 V IO. 'Auvuwvy 11 1 7. aiaî 11 1 v 22. audi 09 B 9(?) 13 8 II. åστήρ 11 1 1 17. Aiyalw 12 18 6. ata . 14 19. Aiyaléws 16 1 v 7. àudís 11 1 r 6. άμφότερος 11 1 T 17. advaleiv 13 8 15. aίδεισθαι [11 1 v 17]. ave 16 1 r 4. av 11 1 v 10 17 13. aldús 12 4 10. ave 10 19 3. avá 11 1 v 3. alév 13 8 7. avos 17 9. aváyeu 14 19. aïleuv 11 " II. aupiov [10 18 9]. althip [16 1 V I]. avaidn's 14 29. Augórios 16 1 v 12. ava 11 2 v 10 1 r 14. alua 11 1 1 16. autika 10 4 6 15 2 4. άνάσσειν 15 1 10. aw 12 24 1, 2. Αὐτομάτη 11 1 r 8. åνέρχεσθαι 13 8 4. aloa 11 2 r 2. avros 08 ° 5 11 1 r 10, 24 2 r 7 arp 11 1 v 10, 14, 18 ² V II alguuvnitis 16 1 r 10. 13 ° 15 12. 12 1 (b) 4 13 24 I. aireiv 11 1 1 19. αύτοσχέδιος 09 Β 3. aitigei 16 1 V 4. άνθρωπος 15 18. adap 11 1 V 3. aviav [09 A 3]. alua 12 27 4. άφνειός 13 8 7. åννέφελος 16 1 v 2. akή(-v?) 16 1 r 9. avtí 11 1 r 19. άφρων 08 ° 10 15 ° 5. äκληρος 15 1 13. ayápioros [10 18 8]. avria (ELV 108 1 2]. άκμων 11 º r 7. * ax baiver 11 1 v 4. 'Aκόντιος 11 1 r 10. 'Αντιόπη 14 22(?). awtor 17 14. άκούειν 11 1 V 14. äξιος 08 1 6. akwv 17 10. åкоvή [10 16 9]. βάλλειν 10 1 Ι 13 8 8. 'Ακραγαντίνος 11 1 V 13. åπάγχειν 18 8 7. βαρύνειν 11 1 v b. aneineîv 11 1 r 27. akorbás 09 B 7(?). Bagilevs 11 2 V 4 12 18 3. åπεχθής 13 8 12. а́кроз [10 16 6(?)] 6] [16 1 V Biaodai 10 18 2(?). åπηναĵos 18 8 5. 17 14.

